

COMPANY LTD.



The Arabian Year Book 1987/88



16 PAGES 150 FILS

NO.7165

Sultan Qaboos

WORLD

Talyzin sacked

pany at Dover voted to return to

work yesterday but thousands of

others continued their walkout

against other ferry operators for

MOSCOW, (UPI): Indian Defence Minister Krishna Chan-

dra Pant arrived in Moscow yes-

terday for an official visit, the

ABU DHABI, (Reuter): Egypt's defence industry chief suggested in remarks published yesterday

that Arab states cooperate with Cairo in building a warplane. "We have the industrial and

technical base that would enable

Arabs to produce a warplane,"

Lieutenant-General Ibrahim

Orabi told Al Wahda newspaper

ہ ج کے ار دو صفحا**ت میں** 

و کراچی کے شئے فسادات میں ۱۱۔ ۱۱۔ ۱۱۔ ۱۱۔ ۱۱۔

و شكردلين مي احجاجي براً ل اد بمول

7,8,9 10,11

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Editorials

Features

Classifieds

Urdu

Tass news agency reported.

Jet project

Pant in Moscow

Canal Be

Ry /:

MOSCOW, (Reuter): Soviet state planning chief Nikolai Talyzin has been removed and transferred to another post, the official Tass news agency reported yesterday. Ferry strike LONDON, (AP): Seamen strik-ing against the sealink ferry com-

od in eens

t unti ablefo

11:005 )Tes

sಗಾಣ್ಣ್

Maximum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 21°C 70°F Ahmadi: 19°C 66°F Failaka: 20°C 68°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 57 per cent Ahmadi: 58 per cent Failaka: 75 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 70 per ceni Ahmadi: 75 per cent Failaka: 80 per cent Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 8°C 46°F

Fallaka: 18°C 64°F

## WEATHER

دایک عسدگی شاشنده کساپ پرتنمیره

KD 1.000 mai with light northwesterly to moderate northeasterly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: moderate High water: 3.00 am, 2.00 pm Low water: 9.00 am, 8.30 pm Sunset: 5.30 pm
Maximum temperature recorded:
Kuwait: 19°C 66°F
Ahmadi: 17°C 63°F
Called 1886 648°C All you have to do is:

no more than 20 words.

Enclose your message with one dinar in an envelope and

Iran contacts may bear fruit

# **Embargo** unrealistic: **Qaboos**

GENEVA, Feb 6, (Kuna): Sultan Qaboos Ibn Said of Oman has spoken out against the possible imposition of an arms embargo against Iran.

In an interview with the Swiss newspaper Tribune de Geneva today, Sultan Qaboos commented that "such an idea is not real-

"It is only a political expres-sion — in other words it would have a value more symbolic than real," he added.

The recent visit to Iran by an envoy from the UAE, acting on behalf of the GCC, had created more chances of reestablishing peace, or of restricting the spread of the fire, he went on.

The Sultan observed that at the Arab summit in Amman the delegates had launched an appeal for peace, but at the GCC summit in December the participants wanted to take a step further to open the way to work effectively in favour of peace.

#### **Dialogue**

This involved having a dialogue with two parties, with Tehran.

"As Saudi Arabia, who is current president of the GCC, had a dispute with Iran following the problems of Makkah, I suggested nominating the UAE to open this dialogue with Tehran," he said.

"We are studying the response," following the visit of the envoy, he added.
Asked what chances there

vere for an end to the Gulf war Sultan Oaboos replied: "There is always a chance, but it is impossible to say whether this war will finish today or whether it will continue for another eight

"Security Council resolution 598 created an adequate basis for a just and mutually honourable end to the conflict.

#### Oppose

"The two countries have accepted it but they are not in agreement over the order of priority of putting it into effect,"

The Sultan did not oppose the idea of a United Nations naval force in the Gulf, as suggested by the Soviet Union.
"The Soviet Union must contribute to the maintenance of peace everywhere in the world in the same way as the United States

or the Europeans. "Anything that guarantees peace is welcome. Well, why not a peace force under the United Nations umbrella?", he said.

It is true that up to now the UN has never intervened on the sea. All its peace forces have been land-based. Therefore it would not be an easy

Turning to GCC issues, Sultan Qaboos said that he was fully satisfied with the way the GCC was working.
"At the beginning certain

member countries were main-taining that it should deal only with economic and commercial cooperation.
"But today they understand,

as we have always said, that the question of common security is

In Amman, Abdullah Bishara, Secretary-General of the GCC, said today that Gulf Arab states are stepping up diplomatic efforts to enforce a United Nations resolution ordering a ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war.

"All our efforts are now concentrated on implementing the UN's July 20 call for an end to the war." Rishard said.

#### Resolution

"We are keen to see this resolution enforced .... We want to decrease tensions in the Gulf." ceasefire unless Iraq is first named as the aggressor in the 7-1/ 2-year-old war.

Saudi Arabian Foreign Minister Prince Sand Al Faisal visited Moscow last week and urged the Soviet Union to join efforts to force Iranian compliance. He is due to meet US Secretary of State

George Shultz on Tuesday.

"The general trend among us (the GCC) now is to search for new ways to deepen the existing GCC-Iranian talks to ease tension in the Gulf," said Bishara, in Jordan to attend a seminar on Lebanon.

"Our concerns are to implement the resolution, reduce tensions in the Gulf and enjoy good neighbourly ties," he said.

## Jordan agrees to PLO demand on 242

ABU DHABI, Feb 6, (AP): A PLO official says Jordan has agreed that UN Security Council resolution 242 should be amended to add Palestinians' right to self-determination, the newspaper Al Ittihad reported today.

The group objects to resolu-tion 242, passed after the 1967 Mideast war, because it refers to the Palestinian problem only as one of refugees. "The PLO is ready to accept

include securing our right of self-determination," said Salah Khalaf, second-in-command of Fatah group.

Khalaf, in the newspaper's dispatch from Tunis where the PLO is currently headquartered, said that the PLO demand has met with Jordanian approval in the course of Lordanian Plants. in the course of Jordanian-Palestinian talks lately held in the Jor-danian capital of Amman.

# 'Be my Valentine' Express it in words

Valentine's Day is just around the corner let that special someone in your life know just how much you care.

1. Write your greetings clearly on the coupon provided in

hand delivery it to the Arab Times office before 12pm,

Your Valentine greetings will appear on February 14, 1988.

## Foreign policy not affected by cabinet reshuffle

THE Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed was quoted as saying that the recent cabinet reshuffle has got nothing to do with Kuwait's foreign policy.

**SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1988** 

In an interview with a Kuwaiti daily Rashed said that Kuwait remains committed to its pro-claimed foreign policy and to its stand on developments in the

He said that the reshuffle last

month has no impact on Kuwait's efforts to end the Gulf war and to achieve Arab

JAMADI AL-THANI 19, 1408 AH

solidarity.
He added that Kuwait's endeavour at this stage is to bring the Gulf war to an end.

"The Arab joint action and Islamic efforts can achieve noth-ing as long as this bloody war is going on," the minister went on. Rashed noted that Kuwait has explained to the international

community the dangers of the continuation of this war, and conveyed useful proposals to all the parties concerned, including Iran, urging Tehran to listen to the 'voice of reason' and

#### negotiate peace with Iraq.

Regarding the Palestinian uprising which has entered its third month, the minister said that Arab failure in fully supporting continuation of the Gulf war, as the Arab attention is pinned on this war rather than on the Palestinian çause.

Kuwait as current chairman of the Organisation of the Islamic Conference, hold the superpowers responsible for the Israeli brutality towards the Palestin-ians, and asked them to put pressure on Israel to stop such



Rashed Al Rashed

Troops deployed as riots in Karachi spread

KARACHI; Feb 6, (Agencies): Authorities ordered Army troops today to quell ethnic riot-ing that left at least 12 people dead and more than 80 others wounded in a spree of stabbings, shootings and arson, sources

Police fired tear gas and bullets hurled stones and refused to dis-

The death toll had risen to 12 by midday and more than 80 others were injured, police and hospital sources reported. At least 25 people were wounded in shooting, stoning and stabbing incidents, hospital sources said.

Doctors at Karachi's Abbassi Shaheed Hospital said more than 14 people were injured, most of them by gunfire and knives. Authorities said more than 68 people were in custody for not-

Doctors said the two-day death toll reached 12, but social workers at the hospital said 14 people had been killed. No reason was given for the dis-

when police fired into a mob of hundreds of Pathan settlers in Karachi, Pakistan's largest city, who were protesting the conversion of downtown housing land into a public park.

Witnesses said rioters set fire

#### to at least seven venueres in two predominantly Muslim neigh-bourhoods where Army troops sought to restore order.

at the demonstrators after they perse, the Karachi, Pakistan, commissioner said in a

Police also imposed a curfew in three areas hardest hit by the

ng, arson and murder.

crepancy.
The violence began on Friday

#### Authorities said they called out Army units in trucks with machine-guns today to put down

**Escalating** 

istan after the former British

the battle spread to other poor

neighbourhoods of Karachi,

sparking clashes between Path-

Both groups are Muslim and

neither is native to the city, but

they live close together in shabby

working-class neighbourhoods

post early today in the Landhi district of eastern Karachi,

officials said. They did not

indicate which group was res-

ponsible or report any casualties.

ing youth gangs burned dozens

of shops and vehicles, witnesses

Throughout the city, maraud-

One mob attacked a police

where they compete for jobs.

ans and mobajirs.

Fighting spread through the

the rioting, but witnesses said the clashes continued despite the military presence.

city's downtown and western districts in escalating conflict between the Pathans - migrants from frontier province in north-western Pakistan — and Muslims, known as mohajirs, who migrated from India to Pak-

colony was partitioned in 1947. The two ethnic groups clash frequently over housing and jobs in the overcrowded port city of nearly nine million people.

Police eventually restored calm after nightfall but news of Gunfire

#### Iraq cuts foreign workforce

BAGHDAD, Feb 6, (Reuter): Iraq cut its foreign workforce by nearly one third last year, saving more than \$50 million in hard currency, Industry Ministry Hatem Abd Al Rasheed said.

In remarks published today in Al Qadisiya newspaper, Rasheed said the number of foreigners was reduced by 30 per cent and his ministry also saved Iraq \$100 million in hard currency by switching from imported to local raw

Egyptians, estimated to exceed a million, make up more manpower.

#### Vatican meeting

VATICAN CITY, Feb 6, (AP):

#### than 90 per cent of Iraq's foreign

The Vatican's foreign minister today met with the editor of an Arab-language Jerusalem newspaper, the second Palestinian figure he received this week. The Vatican did not release details of the 30-minute meeting between Monsignor Achille Silvestrini and Hana Sionara, who edits the

Deaver said of Reagan. "He is kind to a fault, and maybe that is also his worst quality. He believes and trusts people. He simply takes people for what they are and what they appear to him to be, and he believes the best about them. And in this world, and in this town particularly, that may not be a strength." Worst

Asked to judge Mrs Reagan's best and worst qualities. Deaver responded: "She is probably one of the smartest people I've ever met. I think if you want to talk about what ever worst quality is. her perfectionism drives you right up the wall."

Deaver said he finds nothing wrong with the First Lady's widely noted practice of advising the President on major issues. Nancy threw a surprise party

yesterday for her husband to mark his 77th birthday today and the President teased her in wondering aloud where she got the time "after making a deal with Soviets for the arms thing."

About 70 guests, including cabinet members, the White House staff and Reagan's long-time friends and aides attended the lunch in the state diningroom. Today will be Reagan's last birthday as President.

### General strike hits Dhaka

DHAKA, Feb 6, (AP): Stores were shuttered and most traffic halted in Dhaka today for a dawn-to-dusk nationwide general strike to demand the resignation of President Hossain Mohammad Ershad

The strike was the 22nd called by the opposition since last Nov 10, when it began a campaign to oust the 58-year-old former

Army general.

But last night, at least 10 people were injured when a small bomb was tossed during a demonstration just outside the city in Narayanganj. Police said two of the injured were hospital-

In the town of Khulna, 210 miles (338 kilometres) southwest of the capital, two policemen were injured yesterday when a small bomb was thrown at a police van, the Bengali-language newspaper Ittefaq reported.

Battles It said police arrested two people in the incident.

At least 70 people were injured, meanwhile, as supporters of two rival candidates in local council elections fought battles with knives and clubs in the villages of Kashipur and Keraniganj just outside Dhaka yesterday, police sources said. In Dhaka today, riot police

and members of the paramilitary Bangladesh Rifles patrolled the city on foot and in trucks. Only a few bicycle rickshaws and government buses moved through streets of the city of four million

people.

The main opposition leaders,
Sheikh Hasina Wajed of the Awami League and Begum Khaleda Zia of the Bangladesh Nationalist Party last night called on people to intensify the campaign against Ershad.

"General Ershad's fall is imminent. His days are numbered" said Sheikh Hasina. In a speech yesterday, Ershad said the opposition campaign violates Islam, the religion of

#### most Bangladeshis. Fines for expirv of residence

PEOPLE, whose residence permit expires during renewal, will have to pay a fine for the period between the expiry date and the renewal date, the director of the public relations department at the Interior Ministry, Colonel Ahmad Al Rujaib, has said.

He added, expired residence permits or visit visas will not be extended in accordance with the new amendments to the Residence Law.

#### DAY BY DAY

THE meeting of Arab Finance Ministers in Tunis needs to produce something substantial. The ministers need to observe how economic deals European countries. In

try has its own economic system, and under the pretext of protecting its citizens, each Arab country closes its doors to others.

we will continue to see Arab capital invested abroad where no such obstacles as those

The only solution is that each Arab country which genuinely wants economic development, opens its doors instead of talking of economic cooperation without accom-



A Palestinian woman pleads with an Israeli soldier to let arrested youths go free as they board an Army truck. (Reuter wirephoto)

## 2 hurt as Israeli troops open fire

Murphy holds talks in Syria

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 6, (Agencies): Israeli troops shot and wounded two Palestinian demonstrators in the Israelioccupied West Bank today and police fired tear gas at Arab protesters in several Jerusalem

neighbourhoods. An Army spokesman said soldiers opened fire after tear gas-and rubber bullets failed to disperse stone-throwing protesters in the village of Bani Naim, east of Hebron, wounding two people

in the legs.

Israelis have shot dead 43 Palestinians since anti-Israeli protests began in the occupied

territories on Dec 9. Police fired tear gas at Palestinian demonstrators in the Silwan neighbourhood of East Jerusalem, just outside the walled old city, security sources

Blocked Palestinian flags, blocked streets

least one protester, the sources The crack of tear gas launchers could be heard and smoke from

The demonstrators raised with burning tyres and threw rocks at police who arrested at

burning tyres rose from several points in Abu Tor on the 1948 ceasefire line dividing West Jerusalem from the eastern sec-Arab residents in the northern

Jerusalem neighbourhood of

Anatot blocked the road to the

Jewish suburb of Neve Yaacov

with burning tyres. Police disper-

sed them with tear gas.

quiet, residents said. Murphy US envoy Richard Murphy arrived in Damascus on Friday night at the start of a mission to try to relaunch the Middle East

Palestinians in Arab neigh-bourhoods on Mount Scopus

threw stones at Israeli vehicles

Reporters trying to enter

Hebron were turned back by

troops but residents said there

had been no incidents in the city.

threw stones at troops and bur-

ned tyres in some streets but other parts of the strip were

Protesters in Gaza City today

but no injuries were reported.

peace process. In Damascus, Murphy met Syrian officials today to discuss American proposals for face-toface talks between Israel and the Arabs. State-run Damascus Radio, in

a commentary that usually reflects government thinking, said today the United States should adopt an unbiased policy and proposals "must take into consideration the necessity of ending the (Israeli) occupation." Murphy, met for 5 1-2 hours with Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara after arriving in the Syrian capital earlier in the day. He was

expected to meet Vice President Abdul-Halim Khaddam in the evening and President Hafez Assad tomorrow. Meanwhile Turkey renewed its backing for an international

Middle East peace conference today after a 24-hour visit by (Continued on Page 2) newspaper Al Fajr.

## 19th Iraqi attack this year

MANAMA, Feb 6, (Agencies): Iraq today said its Air Force attacked a large naval target believed to be an Iranian tanker in the northern Gulf after Tehran staged its third attack on ship-

ping in a week. in the latest escalation of the "tit-for-tat" tanker war between Iran and Iraq, state-controlled Baghdad Radio, in a news broadcast this morning, said Iraqi jets hit a "large naval target" — the standard fraqi reference for a tanker or freighter in Iranian

The reported attack was Iraq's.

A shipping source said an Iran-

19th claimed hit this year.

same time the Iraqis claimed their. strike. The source could not immediately give further details. The report could not be independently confirmed. Claimed

Iraq gave no details of the ownership or registry of the ship it claimed to have-it. An Iranian gunboat attacked the Panamanian-registered tan-

ker Tavistock at 3 am yesterday in apparent revenge for an earlier blazing Iraqi strike on an Iranian The attack ignited a fire in the

engine room and crew quarters of

the tanker that was quickly con-

trolled by the seamen, shipping officials said. The stricken Panamanian-reg-

its way to the Gulf region. The Boxer was in a 20-ship regular convoy that steamed through the waterway from its northern end of Port Said. Canal officials said they were told the

istered vessel limped 12 miles into the UAE port of Dubai for repairs, shipping officials said. She was empty at the time of the

Tit-for-tat tanker raids continue

The British frigate Boxer entered the Suez Canal today from the Mediterranean Sea on

frigate was headed for the Gulf

#### Reagan is kind, Nancy is smart

WASHINGTON, Feb 6, (UPI): President Reagan is especially kind and Nancy Reagan is especially smart, but he trusts people too much and she drives them "up the wall" with her perfectionism, according to their friend and former adviser Michael Deaver.

In an interview on ABC television network's "20/20" programme last night, the former White House aide — whose contact with the Reagans is suspended as he appeals a perjury conviction discussed the President and the first lady in light of his new book about them. "Well, I think he is the most gentle man l've ever met,

are carried out among West Europe, there are no restrictions on the movement of people or capital. How can the Arab world function within an atmosphere where each Arab coun-

Under such circumstances seen in the Arab world exist.

plishing anything.

Zahed Matar

to crush

**Tigers** 

India sends

more troops

COLOMBO, Feb 6. (Reuter):

India is to boost its troop stren-

gth in Sri Lanka to about 70.000

in an attempt to crush stubborn

resistance by Tamil rebels, Sri

Lankan government officials

said today. The officials said 15,000

additional troops are due to

Two Indian Army brigades are

expected before Feb 10 and a

third by end of the month, they

said. That would increase the

number of brigades in the island

The reinforcements would be

deployed in the eastern district of

Trincomalee and in the Vanni

jungles of the north comprising Vavuniya, Mannar and Mullaitivu districts.

The influx of more troops is

to finish the job against the

terrorists as soon as possible," a

Capable

Indian military officials here said transport planes arrived at

Batticaloa in the east yesterday,

some of them capable of carrying

A Foreign Ministry spokes-man in New Delhi said: "We have

moved additional troops into

Batticaloa but I am not going to

go into operational details about

whether there were eight or 15

Indian soldiers in Batticaloa

have been pursuing rebels from

the Liberation Tigers of Tamil

Eelam who have switched their

campaign for a separatist state

from the northern provinces to

An Indian peacekeeping force

was sent to the island's northern

and eastern provinces in July

when both countries signed a

pact to end four years of Tamil

Tigers had regrouped in Bat-

ticaloa after their northern stron-

ghold of Jaffna was wrested from

them by Indian soldiers in a

brigades in the Jaffna peninsula.

There are now live ladian

major offensive last October.

Congress (I)

Military officials said the

separatist war in Sri Lanka.

Sri Lankan officials said

400 to 500 soldiers.

planeloads.

Defence Ministry official said.

#### Israeli agents blamed for car bomb explosion

# commander killed

trapped car exploded in a south Beirut district today, killing a local militia commander, police

The victim was identified as Abbas Awadah, known as Abu Rabih, 33, a security commander of Justice Minister Nabih Berri's Amal militia in suburban Haret Hreik, police said.

There was no responsibility claim for the killing. A terse Amal communique blamed it on "agents of Israel seeking to sow dissension within nationalist

ranks." The explosion occurred this morning, when Awadah turned on the ignition of his car to go to work. Three pedestrians suffered slight shrapnel injuries, police

Damage

"The wounded were a 22-yearold fellow and two kids, one of whom I carried to the nearest pharmacy. He was crying and vomiting," said Hasan, 22, who witnessed the explosion.

The windows of several anartment buildings overlooking the scene was shattered. Doors were ripped off by the explosion.

PARIS, Feb 6, (AP): The Inter-

national Federation of News-

paper Publishers (Fiej) awarded

its annual press freedom prize to

Naii Al Ali, the Palestinian car-

toonist shot to death last year in

Freedom is the first in 27 years to

be given either to an Arab or to a

cartoonist and is only the second

Al Ali was 49 when he was killed by an unidentified gunman

awarded posthumously.

The 1988 Fiej Golden Pen of

London.

awarded

Army explosives expert warrant officer Mahmoud Idris said the charge was made up of five kilograms of TNT rigged in the motor Awadah's red Mer-

The blast killed Awadah instantiy. The car was reduced to a smoldering pile of twisted metal.

The blast scene is about 50 meters away from the residence of Sheikh Mohammed Hussein Fadiallah, spiritual guide of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah extremist

But police said the influential cleric was not a target.

Defused

Meanwhile. Army explosives expert safely defused a powerful car bomb near an Air France office in East Beirut early

Police said Army warrant officer Youssef Bitar, who defused the bomb, estimated its

power at 40 kilograms.

The charge was rigged in a blue Peugeot automobile parked in front of a sales office for Air France, the French national carrier, in east Beirut's suburban district of Jal El-Deeb.

last July in London, where he had

been living in exile. Fiej said that

while no group claimed respon-

sibility and the killer has never

been identified, the murder was

widely seen as an act of revenge

by one of the Middle Eastern.

**Drownings** 

"It is a major function of the

free press to comment upon and

criticise the actions and policies of governments." Fiej said in

groups he satirised.

the Go

There was no one at the office

and dismantled, police said.

They said an investigation was under way to determine whether the bomb was related to a chain of attacks against Frenchmen in the Eastern sector of the Lebanese capital.

The last previous such attack came on Tuesday when gunmen shot and killed Frenchman Jacques Meurant with silencerequipped automatic pistols as he drove his car in east Beirut's Ashrafiveh district.

No group claimed respon-sibility for the assassination, which occurred two blocks from Lebanon's general security headquarters.

Police said Meurant carried a Lebanese residence permit issued in October that listed his occupation as salesman. But the French news agency Agence France-Presse quoted well informed sources in Paris as saying Meurant worked for the French secret service.

Meurant was the fifth Frenchman killed in Christian-controlled areas in 16 months. French engineer Richard

den Pen of

awarding the prize. "This has

been achieved in a most notable

form by cartoonists as well as by

The Paris-based publishers organisation said Al Ali used his

drawings to attack tyranny

wherever he saw it in the Middle

"His cartoons were so sharp

that he offended every govern-

ment in the region. His opposi-tion to intolerance resulted in the

Gimpel, 46, was shot and seriously wounded Nov 11 as he drove his car on the highway linking Beirut and the port of Joun-

He died in hospital 13 days

Two gunmen in a speeding car ranked three French Embassy guards with automatic gunfire as they shopped in East Beirut's Dora district Oct 29. Lieut. Christian Mondon and warrant officer Andre Cruz were killed while Pvt. Miguel Collignon was seriously wounded.

Military attache Col. Christian Gouttierre, 60, was shot and killed near the Embassy's compound in east Beirut's Hazmieh district Sept 18, 1986.

No group has claimed respon-sibility for the killings. The Armenian secret Army for

the liberation of Armenia yesterday disclaimed any involvement in the attacks on Frenchmen in east Beirut.

"We had nothing to do with any of the Frenchmen's killings in east Beirut," said an Asala statement distributed by hand to Western news agency offices in

Freedom

censorship of his work and bani-

shment. But his work also attrac-

ted a wide following among those

promoting compromise and

understanding between govern-

ments and peoples.

"By awarding the Golden Pen
to Naji Al Ali, Fiej also wishes to
recognise those other Arab jour-

nalists forced to live in exile

because the only side they agree

to take in a region crippled by its

divisions is that of integrity and



A Filipino family stays beside the coffin of a 10-month-old daughter trying to raise money to bury the child who died of measles. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### China seeks closer ties with Iran

BELJING, Feb 6, (Reuter): A senior Chinese leader today told a visiting Iranian delegation Beijing hoped to "strengthen its cooperation with Iran in all fields," the official New China News

Agency reported. Vice-President Chinese Ulanhu said at a formal meeting with the group from Iran's Islamic Consultative Assembly that "a long-term steady and friendly relationship will be beneficial to the people of our two countries."

The agency gave no further details of meetings with the delegation, which arrived on Thursday for a one-week "goodwill" visit led by the assembly's deputy speaker Hojatoleslam Mohammad Yazdi.

The US has protested against China's alleged supplies of Silk-worm missiles to Iran for use in the Gulf war, and slowed the expansion of high-technology trade to Beijing in retaliation.

Western officials have also alleged that China supplied large quantities of arms to Iraq in the early stages of the war.

On Thursday, the agency quoted National People's Congress Chairman Peng Zhen as telling the delegation that Iran and Iraq should negotiate an end to the war, but did not mention a UN ceasefire resolution passed

BEIRUT, Feb 6, (AP): United

Nations officials said today, they

expected two kidnapped Scan-

dinavians working for the UN Relief and Works Agency to be

political. It seems to be related to

a recent dismissal of six local

employees," said one Arab

Masked gunmen in two cars

rammed a marked UN vehicle at

a highway bridge outside south

Lebanon's port city of Sidon yes-terday and grabbed a Swede and a Norwegian serving as Unrwa

a Norwegian serving as Unrwa area operations supervisors. The agency's chief spokesman Niall Kiely identified the victims as Jan Steining, 44, of Sweden, and William Jorgensen, 58, of

Norway. Unrwa's top manager in Beirut has called the abduction a

"tremendous mistake' and war-

ned that if the two were not freed

soon all staff foreigners of the

Franco's widow

MADRID, Feb 6, (UPI): Carmen Polo Martinez, widow of the

late dictator Francisco Franco,

dies at 87

She was 87.

'Their abduction is not

released soon.

Unrwa official.

Kidnapping is not political: officials

## Filipino rebels use women as shields Their arrests, along with 15 others who have been charged

MANILA, Feb 6, (Reuter): A band of 150 communist rebels burned down a town hall then used women and children to shield them from pursuing soldiers and police in a northern Philippine province, the state-

run news agency said today.

A military spokesman said the guerrillas also took hostage 10 women who were wives of local lawmen.

Troops backed by helicopter gunships were sent after the rebels, the Philippine News Agency (PNA) reported.

PNA said the attack occurred on Thursday but reports were delayed because of poor communications.

It said there was a gunbattle between troops and rebels in the town of Tinglayan, in the mountainous northern province of Kalinga-Apayao, after the guerrillas set the municipal building abalze. Army captain Rudy Guligado

said soldiers held their fire when the guerrillas grabbed women and children to protect them as they headed out of town. He said the rebels released the

children then fled after taking hostage the wives of police and In Manila, military leaders, said they were releasing five peo-

ple arrested earlier this week on

suspicion of being top members

Unrwa men may be freed soon

agency would be pulled out of Lebanon.

Stening conducted a 'hush-hush

investigation that revealed mas-

sive thefts of fuel and medical

supplies from Unrwa's pharmacies in Tyre and Sidon two

months ago."
Six Palestinian employees

were dismissed after Stening tur-

ned in his report to the Unrwa headquarters in Beirut, the

"Some of the sacked employees apparently had con-

nections with a local commander

in a Palestinian commando group, and he carried out the

abduction to avenge the dismis-sal," the official added.

"Senior guerrilla leaderships have promised to deal quickly

with the situation and ensure the

safe release of the two Scandin-

avians soon. UN officials in Lebanon are optimistic," the

headquar conofficial said.

Denial

The Arab Unrwa official said

was hailed by the government as a major blow against the communists' 19-year-old insurgency. Guligado said the rebels fled to a nearby village. Gunbattle

In the south, four guerrillas and two soldiers were killed in a battle and 21 troopers were wounded in land mine blast, the military said today.

A spokesman said more than 30 soldiers were on a routine patrol on Friday when their vehicles hit land mines in the town of Tandag, in Surigao del Sur-

province.

The rebels then opened fire on the soldiers, who returned fire until reinforcing troops arrived. The spokesman said five

helicopter gunships were sent to the area to assist ground troops and to fly the wounded soldiers In Manila, Army spokesman

Colonel Oscar Florendo said five rebel suspects detained with others in a series of raids on rebel hideouts were being released despite military reports that they were active in the insurgency.

He said the five had been lin-

ked to the Communist Party in the central Visayan islands but would be freed for lack of of the outlawed Communist evidence

Unrwa's foreign officials declined to comment on the

Arab's version, but also said they

were hopeful that the two would

Fatah Revolutionary Council, a

radical Palestinian commando faction accused of kidnapping two UN relief workers, but the

group denied the charges today.

A Palestinian source said the

relief workers were beaten and

taken to the Palestinian refugee camp of Ain El Helweh, outside the southern port city of Sidon, after they were abducted yester-

day while driving south of Beirut. He said one of the two hos-

tages was carrying personal

belongings and was apparently

planning to leave Lebanon after receiving threats from the radical

But the group, in a statement distributed today, denied the

group led by Abu Nidal.

A Palestinian source said the

official added.

be released soon.

#### cabinet in Meghalaya 🚟

forms

NEW DELHI, Feb 6: (UPI): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi's Congress (i) Party today forged and independents, allowing it to govern northeastern Meghalaya after this week's inconclusive state polls, reports said.

The Press Trust of India said 11 members of the Congress (i) Party were sworn in as the new ministry late today at the governor's mansion in Shillong, east of New Delhi.

The domestic news agency said Purno A. Sangma, formerly the central government's deputy labour minister, has been appointed chief minister to the jungle-covered state of some 1.3 million mostly Christian tribe-

speople. Tuesday's polls left a power vaccum as the ruling Congress (1)
Party won 22 seats, losing control of the 60-member tegislature, but still having the largest power block.

A regional party, the Hill Peo-ples Union, bagged 19 seats. while independents and smaller parties took a total of 18. Counting was suspended in one district because of a dispute with the government in neighbouring

The Press Trust said the Congress (I) Party enlisted the support of some independents and smaller parties, giving it the absolute majority it needed to be eligible to rule.

#### 2 hurt as Israeli troops open fire

(Continued from Page 1)

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. President Kenan Evren, Prime Minister Turgut Ozal and other officials took part in talks with Mubarak, who later left for home at the end of a tour which

also took him to Western Europe and the United States.
PLO Chief Yasser Arafat has asked the United Nations to ensure that a group of Palestin-

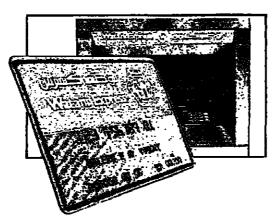
ian deportees is not prevented from returning by sea to israel. He made the appeal in a message to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez De Cuellar. UN Security Council president Ver-

non Walters and the head of the London-based human rights group Amnesty International. We have no doubt about your support of these people's

right to realise their wish to return to their motherland. We ask you to exercise your effective influence to ensure their secure arrival in their motherland."

And Now!
Watani Super Account In BANKOFENGLAND

**INTEREST RATE\*** 



Only £100 needed to open this account.

High interest rate of 7.787%\*.

Cash withdrawal, up to £1,000 daily from our London Branch ATM, 24 hours a day.

2 You can use your Watani Express Card to obtain account balance, mini and detailed statement of account through the biggest ATM network in Kuwait and London. You may also link this account with your other accounts with N.B.K.



The National Bank of Kuwait sak A Bank you Know and Trust Since 1952



# family of eight

died today, family members said. AMRITSAR, Feb 6, (Reuter): The couple's only child, Carmen Franco, was at her mother's bedside when she died.

Polo, suffering from acute arthritis, had been in frail health for the past several years and

Pearls" and "Dona Necklaces."

King Juan Carlos, Franco's chosen successor to carry on the old regime, bestowed pogtitle of Dame of Meiras and a special pension from the state after the dictator's death.

# Sikhs slaughter

Sikh gunmen shot dead eight members of a family near the Sikh holycity of Amritsar and six other people were killed in various incidents in Punjab, police said today.

More than 1,200 people were killed in Punjab last year compared to 640 in 1986.

Meanwhile, US police yesterday arrested a Sikh activist in 1985 explosion at Tokyo's

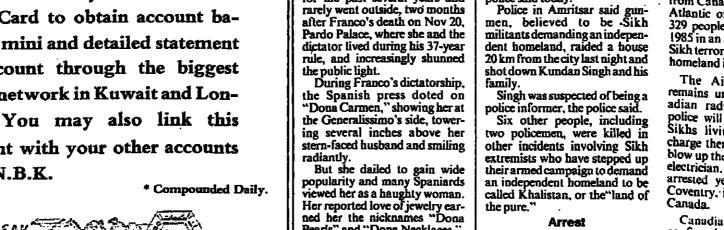
Narita airport that killed two luggage handlers as they unloaded baggage from a Canadian jet.

The blast occured hours after an Air India Jumbo jet on a flight from Canada, exploded over the Atlantic off Ireland, killing all 329 people aboard on June 23. 1985 in an apparent bombing by Sikh terrorists seeking a separate homeland in India.

The Air India explosion remains unsolved But a Canadian radio station reported police will arrest several other Sikhs living in Canada and charge them with conspiring to blow up the Jumbo je, once Sikh electrician. Inderjit Singh Reyat. arrested yesterday morning in Coventry, is extradited back to

Canadian police would not confirm the report.

The two explosions, coming a year after Indian troops attacked and killed scores of Sikhs at their Golden Temple in Amritsar. raised speculation they had been set off by Sikh activists.



## Secondary school students will be given lessons on immunity

from next year

ps

मद्र <sub>(जिस्स</sub> का<sub>र जिस्स</sub>

The second second

13 m. 43 m.

A STATE OF

The same of the sa

B. .

\* - 2 3

F 1 2 44 70

್ಷೀರು ಅನ ಜ್ಞಾನಿ ಬಿಡಿ ಕಾರ್ಡ್ಗಳು

150 mg

4.

144

. v. g

\*\*\*\*\*\*

- : الله

A 12

`. )\*c

Lock

s (I)

n

# AIDS conference opens tomorrow

By Jadranka Porter

KUWAIT'S second International AIDS conference gets underway tomorrow with international experts expected to pass on the latest information about the killer disease to doctors from the WHO (World Health Organisation) Eastern Mediterranean

Testing

The conference will cover medical as well as social and economic aspects of the disease, said Dr Rashid Al Owaish, the acting director of public health. From the medical point of view discussions will centre on epidemiology, clinical treatment and immunology. The three-day conference will be attended by Dr Jonathan Mann, director of the WHO's AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) programme. A public question and answer session in Arabic will be held on Wednesday, following the closing session, and the participants will include doctors. social workers and a lawyer. Kuwait has one of WHO's

Kuwait free to

defence needs

KUWAIT is free in seeking its

defence needs without reliance

on any particular party, Kuwaiti Ambassador in Washington,

Sheikh Saud Nasser Al Sabah

said in a statement published in a

Kuwaiti newspaper yesterday. The ambassador added that Kuwait has been beefing up its

defence systems through assis-tance from "multiple expertise for limited periods."

He categorically denied

Kuwait had sought, in any par-ticular way, the despatch of

American forces to the inter-

national waters in the Arabian

Gulf, and stressed that it only

had requested re-registering

some Kuwaiti tankers under the

Replying to a question on current American moves to

activate peace bid in the Middle East, Sheikh Saud said the

Reagan administration is seeking to start Arab-Israeli peace talks after interim Palestinian

autonomy in the West Bank and

Gaza lasting about one year

compared to five years proposed under the Camp David accords.

He pointed out that the American proposals crystalized in talks which Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak had

with top American officials in Washington this week.

Alcohol and drug

society planned

DR Ibrahim Marouf, the Director of Kuwait's Psychiatric Dis-

orders Hospital, announced plans to establish an Alcohol and

Drug Control Society in Kuwait. He added that 27 officials from

the ministries of Social Affairs

and Labour, Interior, Public

Health and Education had

requested that such a society be founded in an effort to control alcohol and drug addiction in the

In an interview with a Kuwaiti

daily, Dr Ibrahim said the

proposed society would provide

treatment for drug and alcohol

control

American flag.

seek its

three regional reference take urgent action to control the laboratories for AIDS testing and has aspired to play a leading role in controlling the spread of the disease in the region. Having set up the required testing facilities the country has turned to tackling the social and legal aspects of the disease. All along, emphasis has been on information and education for the public as an effective means of preventing the disease.

From next year Kuwait's secondary school students will learn about AIDS at school. Information about the disease will be included in the carriculae for the third and fourth grade arts and science students in lessons on immunity.

The conference comes in the wake of a larger event, the AIDS summit of health ministers held in London in late January. The summit was the first attempt to unite the world against AIDS and was a resounding success, said Dr Al Owaish, who was a

member of Kuwait's delegation. One hundred and forty-eight participating countries agreed to

spread of AIDS and demanded that national programmes respect human rights and human dignity, he said.

Information and education for the people are the most important components of national AIDS programmes, because HIV (the AIDS virus) transmission can be prevented through informed and responsible behaviour, the final declaration of the summit said.

Approach

Kuwait's proposal that national programmes should adopt a multi-sectorial approach was approved at the summit. This means that apart from health workers, police, teachers, social workers, lawyers and the media should play an active role in dealing with problems related to the disease.

To make this approach effective, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, the Planning Minister and the former Minister of Health proposed that high level committees should be formed in

each country with powers to put into practice the required

Al Owaish said that the summit conference called for more information to be directed at policymakers, health and social workers, the media, international travellers, those at risk due to the nature of their jobs, blood donors as well as AIDS

Protection

This is for their own protection and because of the important role they play in containing the dis-

The London conference appealed to the participants to exchange education program-mes but some participants sug-gested it should be done on regional basis in view of the marked difference in lifestyles and ethical norms among various countries.

Kuwait's International Conference on AIDS opens on Mon-day at 9 am at the Sheraton Hotel and all sessions will be open for

#### Razzak meets ministry officials

KUWAIT'S Public Health Minister, Dr. Abdul Razzak Al Abdul Razzak was introduced in a meeting to the ministry's senior officials by the new Plan-ning Minister Dr Abdul Rah-man Al Awadi. The officials included the undersecretary, assistant undersecretaries, head of departments and directors of health areas and ministry depar-

Dr Abdul Razzak praised the work done by the former minister Dr Awadi and later listened to the concerns of the department heads, which included the shortage of technical manpower in a number of hospitals. Dr Abdul Razzak, speaking to the group, stressed the importance of closely monitoring the use of

#### Entrance test

THE common entrance test for admission to May College will be held at the Indian Embassy premises on Feb 27 at 8.30 am. Candidates taking this examina-. tion should report to the embassy on this date.



## **Modern Home Exhibition** is worth visiting

Furniture: some nice, some hideous

By Keith Wells

THE Modern Home Exhibition at the Mishref Fairground is well worth visiting for two reasons. The first is to see some really nice furniture and household goods, the other is to see some stuff that is so hideous that one wonders, who on earth would ever want to buy it, let alone live with it.

• A farewell dinner in honour of the representative of Sultanul Bohra, Shalkh Ebrahim

Rashid, was hosted recently by Shaikh Salfuddin Katabjiwala. Picture shows (from left to

In the first category there are some gorgeous wooden trunks-with carved lids inlaid with brass arabesques, beautifully fitting drawers and moulded hinges. They are real works of art and quite cheap at KD200. There's a Korean stall too that sells lacquer ware, jewellery boxes and min-iature chests inlaid with mother of pearl. A small Chinese stall sells intricate wickerwork; bask-ets, bowls, lampshades and lovely big domes of delicately woven bamboo that make great

food covers. Some of the furniture is quite nice, particularly the children's beds shaped like a Kuwait Air-

ways jet or a Rolls Royce car. Some youngsters fell in love with them at first sight and it was fun to watch them trying to persuade their parents that a bright scarlet Rolls Royce bed was a steal at only KD220.

Unspeakable

Then there is the other side of the exhibition, things that, to my own taste, are unspeakable. Such as a large mirror, one metre by two metres with an old Kuwaiti door badly painted on it, the brass studs on the door actually sticking through the mirror itself. Or a mirror that had a sheet of glass mounted in front of it with flickering lights between the mirror and the glass. Or how about a huge incense censer, four foot tall, with an aquarium

But then the merely garish becomes positively lurid and a kind of megalomania takes over. The bedroom is where it strikes, bedroom suites for the emperor and empress of the universe.

How can I describe a bed built with a headboard of pillars of mirror mosaic tile interspersed with shrouds and folds of silk with a pattern that can only be described as technicolour vomit. Then scatter the bed with half a



A bed with a headboard of pillars of mirror.

dozen pillows covered in gold and silver lame and shaped like hearts. Okay, now raise up the whole bed on a sort of plinth, a bit like Lenin's tomb, and have a set of steps leading up to the bed, all covered in the same kind of silk, preferably shot through with gold thread so it sparkles and

Mount several mirrors among the folderols of the headboard and the mirror tile pillars, make a matching dressing table with a chair like the Galactic emperor's throne and put a price label of five thousand dinars on the whole horrifying mess. Maybe, someone will buy it. Revelation

Then there was the shower, a magnificence of marble about the size of an average living room, complete with three romansque pillars, four metres high. The carved and fluted white marble pillars trailing green vines and framing a shower on the left and a huge sunken whirpool bath on the right. Monstrous vanity, giddy delusions of grandeur, such a bathroom might have been just the ticket for Caesar Augustus or someone who'd just been conquering Gaul and needed a place to wash up and change his armour, but for

The black and gold end of the. furniture market is quite a revelation to those like me who have led a sheltered life far removed from Lebanese fantasies of Louis Quinze gilt bordello chippen-

Why have a chair, when you can have a throne, why have a sofa when you can make a statement of unmistakable opulence instead? The interior designers who create this stuff designers who create this stuff seem to have been fixated by Cecil B. De Mille movies, Fred Astaire stage sets, visions of Ver-sailles and opiated dreams of science fiction fairy palaces. It's great fun, last year they had life size, luridly glazed china tigers and leopards to set on either side of your cathedral organ bedstead, but this year a more restrained mood seems to have taken over and there wasn't a technicolour terracotta peacock

The exhibition is on all week and is guaranteed to provide a couple of hours of harmless amusement, uproarious comedy and even a few beautiful objects. Like they say, beauty is in the eye of the beholder and with rose-coloured spectacles and hallucinations of grandeur one can visualise oneself in the emperor's



• Kuwalt's State Minister for Cabinet Affairs, Rashed Al Rashed, yesterday met the Multi

## **Establishment of Higher Education Ministry welcomed**

THE establishing of the Higher Education Ministry and the appointment of the Education Minister, Anwar Al Nouri, as the acting Higher Education Mini-ster, has resulted in various reactions among the teaching staff and students of Kuwait Univer-

A local newspaper interviewed a number of teachers and students to learn their reactions. Mohammed Al Haddad des-

cribed the action as a brave and important one. He said that all the teaching staff had been looking forward to such a step, and he hoped that the minister to be appointed would be the right man to shoulder the responsibility and would be dedicated to the task. He added that the new minister should have suitable experience in administration. particularly of academic institutions such as the university and applied institutes, in addition to ability to deal with teaching staff.

Freedom He said higher education needed a minister who was proud of his experience and at the same time respected the experience of others, adding that the new minister should prepare a cooperative atmosphere among the teaching staff in place of the tension that prevailed at present.

Dr Al Haddad said the minister must realise that the university was part and parcel of the community's social structure and would be affected by it.

He believed it was a basic need for the minister to respect the university's independence, adding that academic freedom must be given with regard to lectures and scientific research.

The new minister should bring about satisfaction and equality among teaching staff, and set up the necessary regulations and administrative procedures to govern the different departments of the university and applied institutes, he said.

**New law** 

A member of the education faculty, Dr Mohammed Al Musailem, said the government's recent step was the right one, adding that the establishing of Higher Education Ministry was in line with the country's educational aspirations. He said that educated people

in this country had been looking forward to such a step in view of the growing importance of higher education which required a devoted body to look after it.

He said the new minister should hasten the passing of a new law on higher education because the current law dated back to 1966 and was not able to meet the 'needs of higher education. He said the new minister should tion. Culture and Science. speed up the construction of the A member of the economics, commerce and political science university's new building, in addition to creating new faculties

or another university. Another member of the education faculty, Dr Laila Habib, said the establishing of a higher education ministry was inevitable in order to match the scientific and academic progress of advanced countries.

**impressed** 

She said the teaching staff was impressed by the recent step, which embodied the state's desire to encourage academic studies and research for the sake of the country's progress.

She said the new ministry should undertake the organisation of higher education, establishing of a new university or developing of the existing one and the appointing of efficient staff. She suggested that the Higher Education Ministry should also be responsible for the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (Kisr), the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences (Kfas), Amiri Diwan studies and the Gulf

There is a second to the second

Education Bureau, while the Education Ministry should be responsible for junior graduation, applied institutes, education research centre and the National Committee for Educa-

faculty, Dr Ghanem Al Najjar, said the Higher Education Min-istry should introduce several activities that served the teachers and students. He added that the creation of a specialised ministry would surmount the red tape which hampered the progress of educational institutions.

He pointed out that the nature of higher education required flexible laws because the educational process was one of continuous development.

Saleh Al Nafisi said that the idea of establishing a ministry devoted to higher education was supposed to have been realised many years ago, particularly in view of the existence of several institutions serving higher education, such as Kuwait University, and Kist.

He added that linking of Kuwait University with the Education Ministry had resulted in ignoring many problems and under-estimating the importance of the university, and no appropriate resolutions were

#### Curb on spending resulted in shortage of staff

THE Director of Kuwait's Jahra Health Area Dr Abdul Aziz Khalaf said the ministry's policy of curbing spending at hospitals and health centres had resulted in a shortage of technical personnel such as doctors and nurses.

He said the general medicine system would be implemented at the Minors Health Centre this March and praised Kuwait's health services, which he described as comparable to the highest international standards.

Khalaf added that the performance of Kuwaiti doctors was excellent and that they had proven their ability to fulfill all the responsibilities required of their profession.

The number of deaths reported in the Intensive Care Unit, he explained, were the result of the critical nature of the cases. Khalaf added that the hospital and health centre in Jahra treated a total of 129,000 out-patients

#### **Amir's support** hailed

BOARD Chairman of the International Islamic Charitable Foundation, Yousef Jassim Al Hajji, hailed the continuous support extended to the foundation by the HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier.

The statement came at a meeting for the foundation's board of directors to discuss reports of the investment and Da'awa (Islamic call) committees within the foundation's intensive efforts at the world level and the visits paid by its delegates to Niger, Sudan, Somalia and Egypt in pursuit of the founation's charitable

#### Direct dialling urged

KUWAIT'S Ministry of Communications has advised the public to use direct dialling when making international calls rather than operator-assisted calls. He explained that with direct dialiing the caller is charged only for the number of minutes on the line, while operator-assisted calls had a three-minute minimum charge.

For example, a one minute direct-dial call to the US would cost KDI and a one-minute operator-assisted call to the US would cost KD3.

#### **WANTED!**

Vacancies are available immediately for the following 'Qualified personnel'

#### 1) Electrical Supervisors — Maintenance

Qualifications:- 3 years study after Sec. School with a technical qualification from a recognized institute. 10 years practical experience in Petrochemical industries with previous supervisory experience.

#### 2) Electricians — Maintenance

Qualifications:- S. Sc. plus minimum 2 years technical trade training for --Maintenance & Repair. 8 years experience in Elect. Maintenance & Repair within Oil/Petrochemical Industry.

Please send Resumes/Biodata to the following address including your return mailing address or Phone No. **KELLOG PLANT SERVICES** P.O. Box 47102 64022 Fahaheel, Kuwait.

#### GET FIT FOR LIFE



Starting at the RAMADA AL SALAM HOTEL Aerobic classes every Saturday and Monday. Entrance fees K.D. 2/- per hour. Sat: 5:30 - 6:30 pm Mon: 6:30 - 7:30 pm For more information contact our recreation manager Mr. Robert Jones.

RAMADA AL SALAM HOTEL

Tel: 4835344 Ext 7861.

# alghanim center



Special show of antique silver of royal families of the Austro-Hungarian

Al Mishan Bldg, Al-Soor Street, Tel: 2420452/2461564

## SECURITY & SAFETY SYSTEMS CENTER

**KUWAIT** 

**PRESENTS** 

The latest electronic security protection system for financial institutions & banks, special control properties against theft and intruders, works round the clock.

For further details please contact us:

13009 KUWAIT

3113307 2544114 2653133 TLX: 7777007 تلڪس 1447ع ملاشل Fax: 2552208

فاکسیای، ۲۰۰۲۰۸

roops

The society would also provide financial aid to families

whose sole wage-earner was undergoing drug rehabilitation, he said, and would contribute to regulations controlling drugs and alcohol supported by the

addiction and organise educational programmes to inform the public of the harmful effects of drugs and alcohol.

## Many campers prefer spring vacation in late February

ALTHOUGH weather conditions have not exactly been what campers expected during the spring holidays, some of them remain in the hope that weather conditions will improve.

Many campers complained that moving up the date for spring vacation for government schools to January instead of late February created a lot of problems, most of them related to the cold weather and rain. Visits to clinics for treatment of colds were common.

Others commented that it was too early and still too cold for some of the desert grasses and. flowers to sprout, which was something they missed.

Seyassah newspaper interviewed a number of campers who were determined to enjoy their

THE director of the computer connection to secondary schools project. Dr Humoud Al

Saadoun, said that the computer

had been connected to four boys

schools and four girls schools in

each of the five educational

He added that about 14,000

Dr Al Saadoun, who is also an

instructor at the engineering faculty of Kuwait University,

said the first stage of the project

aims at letting students familiar-

ise themselves with the com-

**Training** 

the computer to secondary

schools was initiated by

Kuwait's National Computer

He said that the project man-

agement had decided to provide

teachers by appointing computer

graduates of the Science Faculty

and some science teachers on

condition they took a course in

He said that each school had

16th anniversary

Science museum marks

been provided with two teachers

KUWAIT Science Museum

celebrated its 16th anniversary

yesterday, with a total of 3.2

million visitors enjoying the museum since its establishment in 1972. In 1978, 257,785 people

visited the museum, officials

said, and the lowest yearly num-

Students from various

educational levels have toured

the museum and tours are

scheduled in cooperation with

the Ministry of Education. The

daily average for the number of

students who visit the museum

ranges between 2,000 and 2,500.

the first airplane used by Kuwait

following:-

In 1954, the museum received

xer was 84,823 in 14/3.

Council.

He said the idea of connecting

students would benefit from the

project in the meantime.

14,000 students to benefit

from computer project

annual camping and most of them agreed that the vacation simply came at a bad time. Many commented that they preferred having the vacation in late February when the weather was sure to be warmer and the desert

Reconsider

Campers requested Education Ministry officials to reconsider scheduling the spring vacation to a later date. Some added that since their children had returned to school, they go to work in the mornings, but return to their tents in the afternoon. Weekends are spent again at the campsite with the family and friends, they

Those interviewed praised the efforts of the government in providing security and trash

Dr Humoud Al Saadoun

— one a graduate in computers and the other an experienced tea-

cher with training in the com-

Dr Al Saadoun said the man-

agement was engaged in provid-

ing a series of training courses to ensure sufficient teachers to have

computers at all secondary

He hoped the project would

cover all general education schools, including primary schools, within two years.

Airways Corporation, which is a

model Dakota, used to transport

passengers between Kuwait and

Basra, Iraq. The airplane is one

of the displays in the aeronautical

preparing a hall for the history of

education in Kuwait, which wi

exhibit pictures, graphs and

publications marking Kuwait's

Kuwait Science Museum is

open to the public during the

summer in the mornings with

films planned for summer clubs.

The museum has 3,384 exhibits

including 234 in the astronomy

section and two observatories.

The museum has recently been

section of the museum.

educational progress.

collection services for campers. They added, however, that there were some reckless drivers who disturbed campers occasionally and there had been some incidences of theft reported.

One camper Abu Faisal said that spring vacation was too early and thus campers suffered from the cold weather. He requested that officials extended the period for camping to April.

Most campers are looking forward to celebrating Kuwait's National Day Feb 25, saying this celebration while camping reminded them of their fathers and the quiet life they lived away from city noises. They concluded that the spring season could not adjust to match people's vacations, so they should adjust their vacations to match the season.

#### Seminar on protecting **public utilities**

A SEMINAR on protecting public utilities was held yesterday at Ahmadi for intermediate school students as part of the Model Governorate Week.

The speakers were the head of the research and study department at the Interior Ministry,
Colonel Abdul Majid
Khuraibet, a researcher, Nedal Al Foudari, and an official of the Public Works Ministry, Jassem Al Shatti.

They explained ways and means of protecting public utilities, and told students about the role they could play in protecting these utilities. They also spoke about the amounts spent by the government on public services and projects.

#### Leaflet case trial begins

THE State Security Court yesterday started trial of a Kuwaiti national accused of distributing leaflets instigating overthrow of the present system in the country.

Sitting under its president, jus-tice Mohamed Abdul Hai Al Banna, the court session heard an indictment list made by the state prosecutor against Ismail Sayed Hassan Sayed Al Akber,

He is accused of publicly inciting, through writing in public places, overthrow of the existing regime in Kuwait by force and illegal means. The prosecution also accused Ismail Akber of distributing in several public places copies of a leaflet urging citizens government, revolt against it and to work for its replacement by force and by all illegal means.

According to the indictment sheet, the accused also publicly defamed, in writing, the Amiri personality by distributing a leaflet containing slander against the Amir of Kuwait.

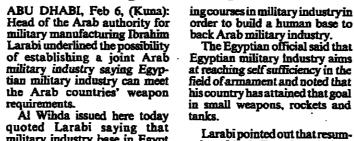
Following a request by the prosecution, the court decided to meet behind closed doors to maintain public order and in regard of circumstances of the

#### Search for water

ABU DHABI, Feb 6, (Reuter): The United States and the United Arab Emirates today signed a four-year agreement under which American satellites will search for water in the UAE, embassy officials said.

Visa transferable.

Apply to P.O. Box 4743 Code: 13048 Safat



**Joint Arab military** 

industry likely

Larabi pointed out that resumption of Arab-Egyptian relations could open the way for more contacts and make Arab states better acquainted with Egyptian military production.

He hailed the outcome of the Egyptian military exhibition held lately in Kuwait, indicating that another one is to be held shortly in the United Arab Emirates and that the forthcoming stage is to witness more contacts between Egypt and Arab

## **Emergency water** supply plan developed

Undersecretary for Water Affairs at Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity and Water, said the ministry had developed an emergency water supply plan aimed at increasing the capacity of fresh and brackish water reserves.

military industry base in Egypt has the potential for producing

aircraft if financed by a number

of Arab states. He recalled that

Egypt has developed the Ain Al

Sager (Hawk eye) rocket, adding

that contacts are currently

underway to export the rocket to

There are two Egyptian plants

producing such rockets with the

assistance of the rest of factories,

Larabi noted. He also welcomed

caders from the Gulf area who

wish to come to Egypt for train-

a number of Arab states.

The plan, which also establishes an emergency distribution system, includes the installation of reverse osmosis units for the desalination of sea water in specified areas, he said, adding that the first of these units will be opened during National Day week this month.

Commenting on the reddish discolouration of water, Al Nassersaid that the Water Resources Development Centre at the minsitry had studied traditional methods used to treat the discolouration. He added that the most recent station opened in Shuwaikh last September used the latest scientific methods to treat water in an attempt to remove the reddish colour. The same methods will be used in Doha and Zoor stations, he said, adding that the ministry was also studying the possiblity of changing water pipes to minimise the

Al Nasser, commenting on the problem of the seepage of underground water into building country, said the ministry had requested Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research to study the problem, with recommendations being made to use new pipes which meet the latest technical specifications. The study also recommended that building construction include insulation of basements and sewage networks.

#### Wakil discusses Afghan conflict with Sheikh Sabah

AFGHAN Foreign Minister Abdul Wakil, starting a rare foreign tour, met the Kuwaiti Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday, to discuss the conflict in Afghanistan,

diplomatic sources said.
The sources said Wakil would also visit Libya, Syria and Jordan to seek backing for his govern-

ment's views on a political settlement of its campaign against

mujahideen guerrillas. Wakil also discussed the Iran-Iraq war with Sheikh Sabah, the sources said. He is the highest-ranking

Afghan official to visit Kuwait, which chairs the 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC), since the Soviet intervention in Afghanistan in 1979. Kuwait and other Gulf Arab

states have long supported the mujahideen against the Sovietbacked government.
The OIC which suspended

Afghanistan's membership after the Soviet intervention, called for the withdrawal of Soviet troops at a summit in Kuwaita year ago.

Moscow has since expressed readiness to leave and a United Nations mediator, Diego Cordovez, has been trying to reach a political settlement.

#### Dr Wang Hol is served traditional Arabic coffee at the Sharq Public Cafe during his recent Vietnamese minister visits public cafe

THE Vietnamese Health Min-siter Dr Wang Hoi and the Direc-tor of the World Cooperation Administration Nef Weinei Wang visited the Sharq Public Cafe recently accompanied by the deputy director of public relations from Kuwait's Public Health Ministry.

They were received by the Assistant Undersecretary of Youth Affairs Abdul Rahman Al Mazroui and the Director of Public Cafes Ali Al Sadah.

Al Mazroui presented the Vietnamese Health Minister with a commemorative gift after having Arabic coffee at the cafe.

#### Palestinian children present memo to Norwegian envoy

THE Ambassador of Norway to Kuwait, Hans Wilhelm Longva, yesterday, received a group of Palestinian children, who handed over a memorandum to the Norwegian government concerning the prevailing situation in the West Bank and Gaza.

After receiving the memorandum, Longva said: "The recent developments in: the Israeli occupied territories are a matter of serious concern and deep regret to the Norwegian govern-ment. We deeply deplore the loss of innocent human lives as a result of the recent disturbances. We call on all parties to show moderation in the present situa-

# **ROYAL COURT**

## Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shelikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah and the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber.

## **Crown Prince audiences**

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah yesterday received chief of the Notional Guard, Sheikh Salem Al All. Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah Al Salem, Social Affairs and Labour Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed, Minister of State for Municipality Affairs, Mohammed A! Rifai, Minister of State for Housing Affairs Nasser Al Roudhan and Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Roshed.

Sheikh Saad also received adviser at the Amir's office, Abdul Aziz Husseln, Khalid Youssif Al Marzouk and Mayor of Khaitan M'Nahe Al

#### **Crown Prince cable**

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah yesterday sent a cable of congratulations to the New Zealand Premier David Lange on the occasion of his country's National Day.

## **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

#### 'Real revolution'

KUWAITI newspaper yesterday continued commenting on the twomonth-long Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories.

Al Rai Al Aam described the uprising as a "real revolution" which came out of the rubble, noting that the situation in the occupied territories is out of control, even for the US which is trying to abort the resistance, by a veto at the Security Council or by sending an envoy to cool off the demonstrations.

This revolution came out to tell the world that "Arab Palestine" will not die by a promise given by Balfour or a threat by Israell Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin, the paper noted.

tt sald that Palestinians are no longer believers in "America's lles," Security Council resolutions or Europe's reassurances, stressing that whether Israel accepts an international conference does not concern them anymore.

The daily warned those who wait for UN resolution to end Israeli occupation of Arab soil, that they will be waiting for a long time.

## Murder trial postponed

RIYADH, Feb 6, (Reuter): A Saudi Arabian court today adjourned until February 15, the trial of an Anglo-Irish couple charged with the murder of an Irish nurse, a British Embassy spokesman said.

"The judge opened the trial just long enough to adjourn it till next week." he said.

Englishman Peter Hall and his Irish wife Monica are accused of killing Helen Feeney, a matron at Taif Maternity Hospital who was found dead in her flat in

and the accused were in Taif to attend the trial, which had aiready been postponed a number of times. Murder carries a possible

death penaity in Saudi Arabia.

#### Motorist killed

ONE motorist died when his car collided with another car on: Sixth Ring Road on Friday.

There were a total of ten traffic accidents in Kuwait on Friday

with four each in Hawall a Ahmadi and two in Jahra

## Ferry ticket price hike defended THE increase in the price of ferry

tickets to Failaka was a step towards rationalising spending and reducing the burden on the government, the assistant operations manager of technical affairs at the Kuwait Public Transport Company (KPTC), Badr Abdul Wahab Al Najar, has said.

He told a local newspaper that the hike will not affect Failaka residents.

He said the step was taken because of the increase in the price of vessels and spare parts. He said KPTC was facing many problems in transporting passengers to and from Failaka. Some passengers did not comply with the rules announced by ferry captains. They also did not real-

Some passengers didn't care about preserving public property, writing on walls and destroying seats.

ise that international regulations

limited the number of passengers

Fishermen sometimes cast their nets in ferry routes, and this damaged the vessels and endangered the life of passengers.

He said the company paid part of the cost of transporting the passengers. A trip by fast ferry cost KD2.150 per head, but KPTC bore 650 fils and charged the passenger KD1.500 only. He

said 12,340 round trips were made from Ras Al Ard to Failaka last year and carried a total of 518,852 passengers. Al Najar said the company

had found it necessary to replace old vessels with new ones, and contracts had been made with international companies for two new ferry boats and equipment. The specifications for the new vessels have been altered in the

light of past experience and include entertainment facilities. KPTC has also ordered a barge for transporting cars and lug-

Discount

He said the company paid great attention to developing better services and a research team was formed to get the views of engineers and passengers.
The company tries to satisfy its

passengers and is keen to keep to schedules. During Ramadan ves-sels arrive at Failaka or Ras Al Ard 30 minutes before sunset. He said that all captains and technical staff are qualified and

hold certificates to ensure international safety standards. He said the company offers Failaka residents a 50 per cent

discount for a one-year season

Al Najar said the company owns nine ferries. It has one slow ferryboat with a capacity of 222 passengers, three medium speed ferries with a capacity of 80 pas-

sengers, three fast ferries with a capacity of 80 passengers, and two ferries for 96 passengers and ten cars.

Regarding facilities during the hai season, he said that at least 80 buses and two ambulance teams were rented for haj purposes and the company planned to increase the number of buses to 100 in the

Comply

The manager of Ras Al Ard port, Saleed Al Salim, said that the port does not operate in bad weather. He urged passengers to comply with reservation rules and to come at the scheduled

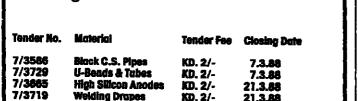
A passenger, Walid Hassan Khalfan, said that the increase in ticket prices did not affect Failaka residents because they were given a 50 per cent discount but the increase affected the price of foodstuff which was transpor-

ted by ferry.
Another passenger, Saleh Al
Asfour, said the recent increase in the ticket price was acceptable. He said the ferries had modern safety and security systems and good services were provided during the journey.

A third passenger, Assad Jaber, said ticket prices were high for those with limited incomes. He said his relatives living in Kuwait found it hard to visit him because the tickets might cost a family KD20 per trip.



Hurrying doesn't pay. The owner of this car was in a hurry to reach his destination but couldn't. In his hurry, he tried to take a short cut over the pavement to the Airport Road in the Shuwaikh area and his car was hit by a passing car.



**ADVERTISEMENT** 

Tenders are invited for the supply of the

Tender documents can be purchased from the office of the HPPC secretary at KNPC Head Office — 1st Floor - Room No. 57, as from 6.2.1988,



ADVERTISEMENT

Tenders are invited for the supply of the following:

Tender No. KD, 2/-15.2.88-12.00 Room 1/3049 H-Beggs **Gasket Flex** KD, 2/-15.2.88-12.00 poop 1/9700 15.2.88-12.00 poor 1/9736 KD. 2/-15.2.88-12.00 poor 1/9744 Auti-Fooms KD. 2/-

Tender documents can be purchased from the Administrative Services Dept. at K.N.P.C. Head Office from 8.2.1988.



REQUIRED

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY** 

Indian or Filipino national, male or female.

Experience needed in financial and trading

correspondence, typing, telex, fax operating.

Tenders are invited for the supply of the following item:

imprinted on each one

6/2/198822/2/1938

Tender documents can be purchased from the office of the Superintendent Administration Services, KNPC Head Office as from 6/2/1988



ISIDORE (GNATIUS D'SOUZA Born 2.11.1954 Expired 27.1.1988 Was called to his elemal abode on 27.1.88. Eady will be flown to

Mangalore, India. Last respects can be paid at Sabah Hospital on Monday 8.2.88, between 9.30 and 10.30 cm. Friends and relatives kindly freat this as the only intimation. For turther details please contact Tel. 47 | 4283/47 | 2572.

91. VIV.

COTE OF

2.4-1.3 2.4-2.4 2.4-2.4 3.4-2.4

Section.

Albace Legice To Do

÷0

x 40-7

12.00

jian en<sub>sy</sub>

1.00

2. 2.7

× > 1

× 7.72

7716775

-

ed

Alter S

.....

ar u: ī nas 

4. 4

de

· . • · · <del>· ·</del>

11.1.13 = 1752 11.1.13 | 11.1.13

() \_ \_ - . . \_ \_ - . . .

. . . .

ed

in the second

#### GOING PLACES

SRI LANKA'S best known film actress Malini Fonseka has played "almost all the roles that anyone ever wanted to" in recilife. Not so in real life, though. Malini wanted to be a doctor but "drifted into films due to my interest in acting."

Malini started her career in films more than 20 years ago. And in as many years, she has won 32 awards — all the top awards Sri Lanka offers to its performers. Unlike film stars, Malini takes success in her stride and like so many other things, she accepts the accolades with humility and says: "Well, it just

Malini's film and personal achievements seem to be a matter of a series of accidents. She became an "actress by chance." She met her husband, Lucky Dias, by chance. And now, just by chance, she has gone into production and direction.

She won critical acclaim for her performance in her own production, Sasara Chetna, an action-thriller that became one of the top hits in 1981. She has, so far, acted in 120 films.

She happens to be a very private person, never giving away anything about her personal life, jealously guarding the private moments of glory with an efectious smile and a twinkle in

Film stars and glamour are synonymous. Not so for Malini and Lucky, Glamour -- being in the public eye — is just another part of "our lives." If they are mobbed, they "don't get upset" but enjoy "sharing some moments with people who adore

"We are not extraordinary people. We are just normál unison. If they could they'd

WHAT'S ON

The next coffee morning will

be held on Sunday, Feb 7, at 10 am at Kuwait Hilton Hotel's Old Failaka room. All Ger-

man-speaking ladies are wel-

The next meeting of the group will be held on Feb 9, Tuesday, 7.30 pm at the Gulf

English School. Mahmoud Shi-

hab of the Science Museum will give an illustrated talk on "The

An open souk featuring everything from silks to

groceries, silverware to rugs

and toys, is being held at the

premises of the Kuwait Society

for the Handicapped, behind

Andalus Cinema, Cairo St.

Open daily from 8 am to 12

noon and 3 to 7 pm, until Feb

Kapilku will hold a photography contest for Filipinos called "Portrait of

Filipinos in Kuwait." Entry

forms are available from all

Filipino restaurants and the

Philippines Embassy, Last date

to enter the competition, which is open only to members of Kapilku, is March 1. For fur-

ther details contact Dick

Adeeb, Lyniey (vocals),

Amaar (guitar/vocals), Aasim

(keyboard-synthesizer). Mur-taza (bass guitar) and Raza

(drums) will participate in the

Music Concert '88, due to be

held on Feb 19 at Al Andalus

Cinema. They will present a

variety of songs by Duran

Duran, Europe, Bonjovi and

others. Tickets available at Al

Andalus box office. For details

contact — 5618482 or 3983165

Annual St. David's Day din-

ner at Messilah Beach Hotel on

Tuesday, March 1. For tickets

and further details phone

4874548; 3910875; 3912384.

Kuwait Welsh Society

(Adeeb).

Orense — 4877793.

Music Concert '88

SOCIAL

German-Speaking Cultural Association

Kuwalt Natural

History Group

Reptiles of Kuwait."

Kuwait Society

for Handicapped

# Lucky by chance

demand more time to "be

together".
"We hardly spend any time together," they say. When Lucky is out, Malini is in. When she is out, he is in. "I wish I could spend more time with my wife," says Lucky, as Malini nods, agreeing with her husband of two years.

They get an opportunity to relax only when they go on trips, like the one to Kuwait.

Sri Lanka has a relatively smaller film industry, producing an average of 30 films per year in nearly all genres, social, comedy, action, adventure and thrillers. 'Art films" with a serious theme are also made and they deal with topical social problems. Though the government supports the film industry and established the National Film Development Cooperation, the country is yet to get an acting school.

"All our performers have an in-born talent for acting," says Malini, lamenting the absence of an acting school, "like my husband who has a natural ability to

his career in advertising and considers himself to be an "ad man" and still runs a business in Colombo. "I came from nowhere and was dumped into the world of films," says Lucky. His heart, though, lies in making television, a medium he sees as reaching more people in an hour than a film does in months." An estimated 4.5 million people

Lucky is only one film old starring in Malini's production, Ahinsa, now running to full houses in Colombo. He started

watch television regularly in Sri

Lanka, according to Lucky.

Lucky Dias lights the traditional lamp as Malini (centre) and Sri Lankan Ambassador A.C.H.

Kuwait Cultural Centre

5624393 for details.

Kuwait Rondels

4745916.

restaurant.

Danish Meeting

for registration.

ARTS

Flassik

Ballet lessons for children

will be held on Sundays and

Tuesdays from 5 to 6 pm. Tel:

Aiden J. Harvey (British TV

comedy impressionist) will be the special guest at the Kuwait Rondels 1988 Gala Annual

Ball at Messilah Beach Hotel

on Feb 11, Thursday. Tables

available for six, 10 or 12 peo-

ple. Dress formal, lounge suit. Tickets — KD 10. For reserva-

tions ring Paul Richards -

5337597; Martin Cheetham -

Flassik will hold a Valentines

dinner-musical at 6.30 pm Feb 12. Friday, at Al Dira Ballroom, Ramada Al Salam

Hotel. Free transport will be

provided from the Church

from 6 pm. For tickets ring 2439451, Mabuhay or Lords

All Danes are invited to the

"Fastelavn" party on Feb 12, 1 pm, at the Gazelle Club. For.

reservations contact Connie -

3947693; Karen-Marie -

3946725. Feb 9 is the last date

Any Texans or adopted Tex-

ans interested in helping with

ACT's March 3 Texas Indepen-

dence Day Party please contact 5725071; 2528366; 5639204.

The museum is open daily

from 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7

pm, except Friday, when it is

open only in the mornings. A

large selection of Islamic

artefacts from the Arab and

Modern art paintings by

Kuwaiti artist Ahmed Al Mun-

aves are displayed at the

National Museum; open from

Tap dancing auditions (men

and women) will be held at the

Universal American School at

7.30 pm on Monday, Feb 8, for

the play Stepping Out, which

will be directed by Ken Win-

8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 6 pm.

Muslim world are on show.

National Museum

THEATRE

Tareq Rajab Museum

after appearing in a 15-part serial called Yoshorwaya. He has recently completed another series called Himi, Ahimi, loosely translated as "Lost and Found," revolving around the lives of a brother, a driver, and sister, a maid, who returned from the Gulf. Their lifestyle changes due to

the most popular actor on TV

the wealth they earn in the Gulf. But they lose perspective of values, losing knowledge of things that matter, thus the title Himi, Ahimi," he explained.

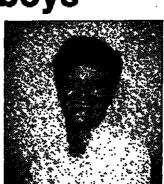
The serial, based on a novel by Edward Mallavarachi, will be shown in Sri Lanka in April this year. Lucky has also completed work for three other films, which will be released shortly. And Malini is currently planning her next venture, a film revolving around the problem of women.

They also plan to organise a Sri Lankan film festival in Kuwait and the Gulf. "Our cinema is good but not

many people are aware about its progress. We'd like to show some of our good films to cultivate cultural relations between Sri Lanka and the Gulf states," they

In Kuwait, the two stars were welcomed by thousands of Sri Lankans at a festival, they attended on Friday, and also celebrated Lucky's birthday amid much cheering from crowds.

Lucky and Malini, who arrived last week, return to Colombo tonight after spending "delightful holiday" in Kuwait. The trip, certainly, was not by



Jeanne, who has been in business for several years, feels that combining an executive job with marriage and home life can often prove taxing. "One needs complete understanding on the part of both partners. If this is possible, it is just fantastic," she said.

ager of Hilden, a textile firm, is training her assistant to handle business in Fumpe and UK. She will cover regional markets in the Middle East and other markets worldwide.

#### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

#### KTV 1

2. 15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News Via Satellite

3.30 Ibtal Al Ma'laeb: car-LOODS 4.00 News Summary

4.05 News Magazine D'Actualite 4.25 Nuruddin Zanki: daily historical serial; starring Laila

Taher, Ali Hasan. 5.30 Al Manahal: series for children, featuring Amal Dabbas. Tayseer Attiya, Rabe'a Shihab.

6.00 Songs and Music 7.00 News Summary

7.05 Soora Min Al Tabbiya: documentary Diwaniyat Shuara Al

Nabt: poetry session Good Evening and Local News

9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Photographia: daily Arabic serial: featur-Abdullah ing Abdullah Ghaith, Madiha Hamdi

10.50 An Al Safar (About Travel): Fawzia Abbasi talks about planning travel and how to make holiday plans work.

**Hotel holds** 

reception



The story of Ford: The Man and the Machine continues tonight at 10.30 pm.

11.50 News Summary 11.55 World News Via Satellite

12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

KTY 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Lone Ranger: "The Great Balloon Great Balloon Race." The Lone Ranger and his Red Indian friend participate in an exciting

6.30 Butterfly Island: Gigi

loses his job and Charlie comes to his 7.00 Understanding Islam: a weekly local

show on Islam. 7.30 The Wacky World of

Sports: a light hearted look at sporting events. 8.00 News in English

8.40 Hot Shots: "Absent Minded." Amanda Reed (Dorothy Parke) and Jason West help a private eye find the real killer of an industrialist.

9.30 Foley Square: "Jack's Back." Jack a criminal put behind bars by Alex, is paroled and threatens Alex.

10.00 Q.E.D: "Before Your Time." A look at the four dimensions: space, distance and time in the universe.

10.30 Best-Seller: "Ford Part 2. Ford appoints a powerhungry sailor, Harry Bennett, ridiculing his only son. His relationship with Evangeline, his mistress is also revealed.

12.00 News Summary/Ma-gazine D'Actualite/ Closedown



## 'They treat me as one of the boys' "THEY are treating me as one

A moment of sharing: Lucky shares the cake with wife Malini

of the boys," Jeanne South-worth, the only female member of a British trade mission which visited Kuwait last week, told

Jeanne admits doing business is tough, particularly for a woman. "It can be very lonely and competitive," she said. A firm believer in women's rights. she supports the idea of more women managing their own

"The concept of women in business is normally accepted in UK. I believe women are doing business in this part of the world too. I think this is a good trend." she said. Making a business trip to the

Gulf requires businessmen, particularly businesswomen, to be very open-minded. Jeanne came to Kuwait with an open mind but "very little experience" of the market. She

was impressed by the response from local businessmen. "Men in Kuwait accept the idea of doing business with a woman," she said. Jeanne said her main task was to "study the potential of the market" before establishing business ties. She feels the prospects are rather Jeanne, who is the sales man-

#### PRAYERS

12.02 3.09 5.31 6.50

Al Andelus Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar Al Salmiya

The Living Daylights Starring: Timothy Dalton Al Hamra

Drive-In Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar Al Hakim Al Firdous

Farha Fahakeel Open-Air Kali Ghata(Hindi) Al Fahakeel anam (Malayaiam) Al Jahra

Go To Mystery Moor and Five Go Off To Camp, based on Enid Blyton's Famous Five (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Watan (Pushto) Al Jleeb

Feb 10 (Wednesday) and at 10.30 am on Feb 11 (Thursday). Duration: 71 minutes. Admission free but it is advisable to make bookings. Tel: 2515512; 2533204.

books; will be shown at 6 pm on

Final casting takes place at

the same venue at 3 pm on Feb

11, Thursday. One more non-

dancing role for an actress who

can play the piano. Those interested attend auditions or

call Ken Winston - 5385075 or Glenis, producer, 5730641.

The Young Sherlock Holmes and the Pyramid of Fear, a

Steven Spielberg production,

will be shown on Feb 13/14 at

6.30 pm at the British Council

in Mansouriya. Duration: 105'

Two children's films - Five

CINEMA

minutes.

**British Council** 

Films and the Law Industry.

**SPORTS** 

Club.

Ladies Sports Club

Soccer Team A group of young Italians are organising a European soccer team. If you are interested please contact Carlo on Tel: 2445120/1/2/3/4.

A DINNER reception was recently hosted for hotel guests and members of the Recreation Club at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel Trophies and prizes were also distributed to the finalists who participated in the tennis tournament, held recently. The prizes were presented jointly by Ali Sultan of W. J. Towells, and Al Salam's Recreation Manager, Bob

555-FIRST CLASS VALUE



Darb Al Hawa (Arabic) Starring: Madiha Kamel, Yusra, Farouk Fishawi

Dil Jala (Hindi) Starring: Jackie Shroff,

Sanmanasullavark Samad-Hamari Jung (Hindi) Deewana Tere Naam Ka

Hruthubhedam (Malayala-

NIGHT CHEMIST

nr Carlton Hotel, Fand Al

Al Amal Pharmacy Commercial Market,

Opp. Andalus Cinema, Beirut St.

Khalifa Fulaij Bidg., Mak-

· All entries for the What's

On column must be handed

over personally to Events

Section, from 12 noon to 4

pm, at the Arab Times Office

in Shuwalkh. Photographs

will also be considered for

publication. Phoned-in en-

tries will not be accepted.

Salmiya and Romaithiya

Al Randa Pharmacy

Salem Al Mubarak St.

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Fulaij Pharmacy

Al Fahd Pharmacy

New Khaitan suburb

Al Zahra Pharmacy

kah St. F'heel

Khaitan

New Souk

Al Ghanem Pharmacy

Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Hawalli and Nugra

Ai Ikhlas Pharmacy

Salem St.

Ahmadi Drive-In Wanda Nevada

Films and the Law is the title given to an American film festival, which will be held from Feb 13 to 17 at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and

The following films will be shown on: Feb 13: Mr Smith Goes to Washington. Feb 14: Modern Times; Feb 15: The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman; Feb 16: All the King's Men; and Feb 17: The Best All shows begin at 7.30 pm

sharp. Children are not allowed inside the auditorium. The festival has been organised by the American Embassy in tandem with Kuwait Cine

Application forms are available from the Ras Al Arth Sea club for the proposed Ladies Sports Club. The Ras Club is open from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm. Tel: 5740670.



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

# **ARAB®TIMES**

#### Thought for today

CONSTANT togetherness is fine — but only for Slamese twins — Victoria Billings, US journalist-writer

## **OPINION**

## Let us pray for the success of uprising

LET'S only pray that the youths of Palestine are successful. We should only pray and assist them, leaving those from outside of Palestine to try and prove they were behind the revolution.

We must understand that this is a revolution from inside and that any fighting from outside will return things to the way they were many years ago when the Palestinian action outside of Palestine created about 60 organisations.

The cost of the fighting among these organisations could have had an impact on Israel if it had been spent on a true revolution like the one we see now from inside, the aim of which is to liberate the occupied territories and end the occupation.

This revolution does not aim at achieving false prestige or cashing in on the name of Palestine and the refugee camps. These funds were even spent on forming organisations to kill and collect more funds, at a time when Palestinians were waiting under occupation; waiting, but receiving nothing except false statements and theories from these organisations' leaders.

The number of these organisations at one time totalled over 50, with each one accusing the other of being a traitor. One says Abu Saleh is a traitor, another accuses Abu Faleh of being a traitor and an agent for colonialism and Zionism for the East and the West. A third organisation claims that all others are traitors and it is the only one dedicated to liberating Palestine, even though it is based in Paris, or London, or perhaps Australia. They have been fighting to see who would be the first to enjoy the fruits of liberation.

Today, the home grown Palestine revolution, enters its third month, and up to now they have not announced their real leadership. They have only raised the banners of "Allah is Great" and "Victory or death," besides the Palestinian flag, which has been unseen in Palestine for 40

The Palestinian revolutionaries are undoubtedly disturbed by the struggle of regimes which have taken place and about who should represent the revolution. They are disturbed by the attempts being made to claim responsibility for this revolution by some of the groups.

All these factors are unimportant now. What is really important is that the revolution continues, that it should overthrow the enemy and liberate the lands. Now, we want thelands — other issues can be decided later. We want the lands and not its leadership. We just want to enjoy the fragrance of Palestine and do not want to hear the beat of drums for a leadership based 10,000 miles

Ahmed Al Jarallah

## **Bonn-Paris ties** rooted in realism

By William Echikson

PARIS: When Françoise Elkouby was growing up in the border town of Strasbourg, she was ashamed because her parents spoke the local German dialect at home. Today, she worries because her children don't speak German.

Before it was natural to dislike the Germans, Now, I can't image what we would do without them," explains Mrs Elkouby, a Strasbourg town official. "The Germans do their shopping here, they employ thousands of French. We even treat their gar-

French ties to West Germany are rooted in the realism that their prosperity and peace depend on maintaining good relations. West Germany is France's largest trading partner, and West German security is crucial to France's security.

But a danger lurks in this close identification. The French often are quicker than are other West Europeans to worry about West Germany. Their worries centre on one word: neutralism. Will West Germany, tempted

by some offer of reunification with East Germany, break lose from its Western anchor? A neutral, reunited Germany would threaten France, both because of its enormous economic weight and because of its potential military power.

French fears of German neutralism come and go. The fears now are high. French officials argue that Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev wants to split the West Germany with disarmament agreements and the promise of closer relations with East Germany.

"The German question isn't something we take as armchair theorising," notes one French diplomat. "There is a strong public opinion within Germany favourable to reunification and neutralism.

Resemblance Just as West Germany's national aspirations conflict with French interests, German economic needs also are different. Last year, the French pleaded with the Germans to hold down their interest rates

Unless West Germany helps out, the French cannot stimulate their own economy without sucking in a flood of German imports and creating a balance of trade problem.

"Germany resembles Japan in many ways, with its strong export sector, its strong savings, and its limited domestic needs because of a declining population," notes Georges Valance, an economic analyst at the news-weekly Le Point. "France, by contrast, looks more like the United States, with its dependence on agricultural and arms exports, its low savings rate, and

its balance of trade problems." These differences make for inevitable friction, but some French analysts say the tensions are those of growing intimacy, not breakdown.

Polls show the French prefer the Germans to any of their other neighbours - including the British. When the newspaper Le Monde asked Frenchmen what qualities best describe West Germany, more than three-fourths responded "democratic" and "tolerant." Only two per cent described West Germany as "anti-democratic."

The Germans are looked upon as a standard by which the French judge their own performance. The Le Monde poll showed that while the French perceive the British as economic failures, they associate the Germans with things they admire: hard-work, competitiveness, creativity.

#### Pushing

"The British are insular. They criticise us all the time," says one French diplomat.
"With the Germans we get the feeling that we both are European, that we can work out our problems."

Worried though they are by some West German policies, the French refuse to turn away from their ally. Instead, they are pushing for increased cooperation.

On the economic front, French Finance Minister Edouard Balladur doesn't want to pull France out of the European Monetary System which ties the franc to the mark. The Christian Science Monitor.



Iran stalls on new offensive

# War a guessing game

By Ed Blanche

BAGHDAD, (AP): Iran's anticipated Gulf war offensive is keeping the Iraqis guessing and fuelling speculation that Tehran is stalling while it makes diplomatic moves to split Baghdad's Arab supporters. The absence of a major offen-

sive has also heightened the belief that, despite reports Iran has massed up to 250,000 men on the southern front, Tehran is having difficulties mobilising.

Western military analysts, Iranian dissidents and diplomats estimate that Tehran has mobil-ised only 100,000 fighters since

They believe this means it is unlikely Iran will launch a major city of Basra, where the Iraqis have been reinforcing their defences since a major Iranian offensive a year ago that involved more than 250,000 men.

A recent Iranian thrust into the northern Kurdistan mountains is widely seen as a diversionary morale-boosting move while Tehran seeks a ceasefire in the socalled "tanker war" in the Gulf.

Iraq air strikes on Iranian oil facilities and tankers off Iran apparently are seriously biting into Iran's oil exports, its main

source of revenue. Syria, Iran's main Arab ally, is trying to mediate between Tehran and the GCC. But Iraq, Syria's longtime rival, has made it clear it does not want to see Damascus making political capital with the Gulf states while not achieving an overall Gulfwar

The Iraqis have tried to keen the pot boiling by attacking Iran-ian tankers, forcing Iran into retaliating against neutral Gulf shipping. But it is on land that the Iran-

ians have a 3-1 advantage in manpower. Most analysts believe they have to exploit this advantage if they want to make major

military impact.

Analysts see Iran's failure to launch an offensive, as it has done every winter since 1984, as a sign that Tehran is having problems recruiting sufficient гоорѕ.

.. Factors

There are other factors apparently inhibiting Tehran:

Parliamentary elections are scheduled for April 8.

last year, no one wants another defeat on their hands right now," one analyst noted. That could mean no significant military move until late spring, well into the winter campaign season when bad weather neutralises Iraq's air and tank superiority. Reports that Ayatollah Khomeini, 87, is ailing. Analysts believe this is causing decisionmaking problems in Tehran.

 Concern that the United Nations Security Council will impose an arms embargo on Iran for its failure to comply with a July 20 ceasefire resolution. The Iranians say an embargo

will not affect them, claiming they produce much of their own

But some analysts believe that anembargo, even if only partially

to prevent a repetition of violent protests against the

Troops

The controversial agreement,

signed by Jayewardene and

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv

Gandhi last July, is aimed at end-

ing a Tamil separatist war which

has killed more than 8,000 people

in the past five years. Indian

troops were deployed here under

the pact.
"Even though Sri Lanka as a

nation has not entirely been

subjugated, our independence

and sovereign status have been

seriously undermined by the

presence of foreign occupying

forces," said Anura Bandaran-

aike, leader of the parliamentary

effective, could have serious consequences for Iran. By acting restrained, Tehran may be trying to

avoid an embargo resolution.
While most analysts rule out a single, all-out offensive, they believe Iran will have to keep up the military pressure with smaller, tactical thrusts.

One likely target is Al Amarah, halfway between Baghdad and Basra. It lies on the fringe of the Howeizah marshes, which form a protective barrier north of Basra.

The Shatt Al Arab, the 219-kilometre (137-mile) waterway that runs through Basra, has also been swollen by heavy winter rains and is reported higher than it has been for 30 years.

**Defence** To counter any Iranian push, the Iraqis have massed an estimated 50 per cent of their Ong Army

south. The area around Basra bristles with tanks, missile launchers, heavy artillery and helicopter gunships.

President Saddam Hussein dismissed Chief of Staff Gen. Jawad Thanoun following last

year's fighting, when the Iranians battled into Basra's outskirts before being beaten back, and replaced him with Gen. Nizam Abdul Karim Al Khazrajy. The Iraqis have built a grid of

interlocking military roads on raised earthen embankments in the southern region to improve mobility in moving troops to threatened sectors.

They have also extended a formidable 90-kilometre (55-mile) line of fortifications running north from Basra by another 30 kilometres (19 miles)

## Little evidence of glasnost in **East Bloc states**

By Colin McIntyre

VIENNA, (Reuter): For 200 young East German peace activists arrested last month for trying to latch on to an official parade, Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev's call for "glasnost", or openness, has a hollow ring.
In Czechoslovakia, while the communist leadership tentatively embraces glasnost and its twin reform "perestroika" (restructuring), the Charter 77 human rights activists continue to be hounded by police.

In Poland, regarded as one of East Europe's more open societies, a peaceful demonstra-tion earlier this month in protest against alleged human rights abuses in Romania was snuffed out by security forces in less than

In Romania itself, there is little sign of liberalisation in the autocratic system run by President Nicolae Ceausescu. Workers who rioted over food shortages last November were quickly rounded up and the ringleaders jailed.

Rejected

Ceausescu has openly dismis-sed the need for glasnost and perestroika, arguing that Romania introduced similar reforms two decades ago and needed merely to perfect these.

Yet there are also signs that Moscow's call for a more open dialogue between different strands of opinion in society is at least gaining a foothold in some of its allies.

In Hungary, which has what is generally regarded as East Europe's most liberal and open regime, there are indications that the once all-embracing Communist Party is prepared to allow a greater role to elected members in government and Parliament.

Even in Czechoslovakia, where a nervous leadership has run a tight regime after crushing the 1968 "Prague spring" reform of Alexander Dubcek, the security forces allowed a peaceful demonstration on international human rights day to go ahead after it had been officially

The differing and often contradictory responses to Gorba-chev's appeal suggest to diplomats that a struggle is going on in the region between reformers, who see an opening up of the secretive communist system sential for improved economic performance, and conservatives who fear it will open a

Pandora's box of dissent. Western diplomats believe Moscow is not forcing its allies to rush into reforms, but is prepared to let them go at their own pace provided their economies deliver the goods they have pledged under joint agreements.

Soviet reformers appear to have their own problems at home, where each step forward seems to be matched by a step On the one hand, about 200

political prisoners have been pardoned since last year and emigration, mainly Jewish, has increased eight-fold in the past 12 months.

On the other, many unknown people are still detained in jail or

Hindu Organisations, said: "The

leading the UNP to an overwhel-

ming victory at a general elec-

Jayewardene, supported by a

five-sixths majority in Parliament, imposed drastic

changes in the island's adminis-

He dismantled import and

exchange controls enforced by the previous regime and

introduced an open-door econ-

omic policy.
Jayewardene also changed the

Westminster type parliamentary

system of government to an executive presidency on the lines

of the French and American pat-

He assumed the presidency

himself in 1978 and was reelected

for a further term of six years at a

the term of Parliament for a fur-

ther six years by resorting to a referendum in 1982 without hol-

Jayewardene, in politics for 48

years and regarded as South

Asia's elder statesman, has to

step down from power on Feb 3, 1989.

He was criticised for extending

presidential poll in 1982.

ding a general election.

trative and economic policies.

refused exit visas, little has been done to free dissidents from psychiatric clinics, and religious education outside the family is still a crime.

An international human rights delegation was allowed to visit Moscow last week to meet Soviet officials, dissidents and unofficial groups. A few hours after most delegates had left the country, police broke up a meeting between two of them and dis-

In East Germany, which has been openly reluctant to head down Gorbachev's reformist path, the authorities have cracked down on a small but active peace and human rights movement sheltering under the umbrella of the Protestant

Many of the 200 demon-strators detained last month were seeking emigration, and around 60 were shipped to the West. Some other detainees. however, were apparently deter-mined to stay and continue their fight for reforms.

Diplomats in East Berlin saw the authorities action as an attempt to stamp out growing demands for reforms. Some believed it may have back-fired on the authorities by sparking a growing number of well-attended church meetings.

illegal In Poland, police earlier this week dispersed a demonstration outside the Romanian Embassy and detained at least 50 people, though they were later released.

According to opposition sources, there are 21 political prisoners in Polish jails. The government denies there are any, saying all were found guilty of criminal

Solidarity, the independent trade union that grew out of worker protests in 1980, is still

illegal.

But at the same time, in contrast to most other communist countries, there are two sig-nificant opposition parties whose members are occasionally harassed by the authorities but whose activities, while regarded as illegal, are tolerated.

The Polish authorities also broke new ground in liberalisation when they announced last month they would introduce an alternative to military service for conscientious objectors, including pacifists and members of religious sects.

Even in Hungary, with its relatively liberal system, those refusing military service are put

in jail for up to three years. Diplomats in Czechoslovakia have noticed no major changes in official attitudes, though dissidents are no longer routinely

sentenced to long prison terms. Only last month police broke up a meeting of Charter 77 activists after rounding up at least 10 leading members in an effort to block the meeting in a Prague

restaurant. Charter member Vaclay Benda said recently: "The situa-tion is bad, but the people are getting more optimistic. They see the Charter existing for 11 years, and are starting to realise that a courageous stand produces



Maverick

After 31 years as a Senate maverick and budget watchdog, William Proximite is leaving Congress with respect to the senators will ever match.

The 72-year-old Wisconsin Democrat has cast nearly 10,000 consecutive votes, addressed the Senate every day it has been in session for 21 years, shaken over three million hands in his home state, and been elected six times while spending virtually no

money on his campaigns.

He is perhaps best known for his monthly Golden Fleece Awards for wasteful government spending which he started in

Award recipients range from billion dollar weapons that do not work to government studies on why people fall in love or get angry on the tennis court.
"We find that two-thirds of the programmes we cite are either completely discontinued or sharply cut back, so we've saved a lot

of money," Proximire said.

Preference He would almost certainly have been re-elected for another six-year term next November but said he preferred to retire while

he was still an effective lawmaker. "Better to leave too soon, than to stay too long." he said when he announced his retirement plans.

He stands out from other senators in many ways including his practice of running eight km (five miles) from his home to the Capitol every day, his well-publi-cised hair transplant a few years ago and his refusal to take campaign contributions.

"I think I'll miss the Senate very much," Proximire said in a recent interview. "I love the Senate, It's the best job in the world. I like just about everything about it. There is always something new and different and challenging."
Former Senator Gaylord Nel-

son, his colleague from Wisconsin for 18 years, said: "His total interest was simply the Senate and politics."

"He was the best vote-getter Wisconsin ever had. He campaigned 365 days a year - 366 days in a leap year." Proxmire conceded that he

often went against Democratic

Party leaders and positions. "I've tried to do what I think is right regardless of whether it's the party line position or not." be

Challenge

Proxmire challenged Senate majority leader Lyndon Johnson in 1959, saying he was too dictatorial. Many thought Proxmire's career would be destroyed, but Johnson left to become vice-president in 1961 and Proxmire became chairman of the Senate banking committee

and joint economic committee. Beginning in 1967, Proxmire gave a daily Senate speech urging ratification of the United Nations' treaty barring gen-ocide. It was finally approved in He has continued his daily

speeches and now emphasises the need for arms control and his concern about the US economy. He estimates he has shaken the hands of 100,000 Wisconsin voters a year during his mine

state-wide races over 35 years. He had three unsuccessful tries for governor in the early 1950s. before he was elected to the Sen-**Publicity** Proxmire is also a genius at

getting publicity and has probably issued more press releases than any other senator. He targets them for weekends and holidays when news is slow and he is more likely to get attention.



Jayewardene: turmoil

# **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1554 — Troops under Sir Thomas Wyatt march on London. 1793 — Austria and Prussia sign alliance against France. 1816 — Simon Bolivar is entrusted by Congress of New Grenada with political and military control in invasion of Venezuela from Haiti. 1831 — Belgian constitution is proclaimed.

1920 - Admiral Alexander Koltchak is executed by Soviet communists. 1932 — Scandinavian countries, Belgium and the Netherlands

agree to economic cooperation. 1944 — German forces launch assault on Allies' Anzio bridgehead in World War II.

1947 — British proposal for dividing Palestine into Arab and Jewish zones with administration as trusteeship is rejected by Arabs and Jews.

1962 — Coal mine explosion in Saarbruecken, Germany, takes lives of 298 miners. 1969 - Nigerian planes bomb and strafe crowded market in village in rebellious Biafra, killing more than 200 people.

1971 — US Apollo 14 astronauts speed toward splashdown in Pacific Ocean after their visit to moon. 1974 — Britain grants independence to small Caribbean island

1986 — Haiti's President-for-life Jean-Claude Duvalier goes into exile, ending 29-year family dynasty in that Caribbean 1987 - Korean police detain more than 500 people in violent

clashes with demonstrators protesting torture death of univer-

## Sri Lankan President faces continued violence

accord.

opposition.

# Jayewardene's last year in power

By Daiton de Silva

COLOMBO, (Reuter): Veteran Sri Lankan President Junius Jayewardene began his last year in office on Thursday facing con-tinuing ethnic violence and accusations he has helped under-

mine the country's sovereignty. The Indian Ocean island of 16 million people marks the 40th anniversary of its independence on the same day, but the celebra-tions take place under the shadow of a Tamil rebellion in the north and an insurgency by

Sinhalese hardliners in the south. As the island prepares for the anniversary, more than 50,000 Indian troops are in the north and east trying to enforce a peace pact. In the south, 23,000 Sri

COLOMBO, (AP): About 300

Tamil women yeşterday demon-

strated for ceasefire in war-torn

Sri Lanka, residents of the eas-

A rally in the port town, 230 kilometres (140 miles) northeast

of Colombo, was sponsored by

the Batticaloa Mothers' Front.

Several members of the group

also began a "relay" hunger strike, in which they were taking

turns fasting to enforce their

The groups bad said Friday it

anticipated a turnout of about

5,000 women. But one Tamil

who insisted on anonymity, said

attendance yesterday was down

demand.

tern port of Batticaloa said.

**Mothers rally for peace** because of reports of heavy troop

movements by Indian forces in the area. India was reported Friday to be moving as many as 15,000 soldiers into the Batticaloa area amid rumours it may soon launch a major offensive against

Tamil militants. India has an estimated 45,000 troops in Sri Lanka to enforce a July peace accord aimed at ending the Tamil rebels' more than four-year-old guerrilla war for an independent homeland in the north and east of the island. The Liberation Tigers of Tamil 'Eelam, the largest rebel militia,

has so far rejected the pact.

island as it prepares for a series of elections over the next 18 mon-Jayewardene said provincial council elections might be held

senior member of the island's

He said last Sunday that the unprecedented ethnic violence over the past five years would be ended soon by the security forces, making it possible to hold

campaign to set up a separate state for Tamils, who form 13 per

Sinhalese hardliners have to a vassal state of India.

moderate Tamil groups.
Yogendra Duraiswamy,
president of the Council of Tamil "A sad state of affairs on the 40th anniversary of our indepen-dence," added Bandaranaike, a

main opposition group, the accord provides an opportunity Freedom Party.
The accord led to assassmafor an honourable settlement, provided all aspects of it are implemented in good faith by all tion attempts on Jayewardene parties concerned." and Raily and is the main Eighty-one-year-old Jayewarpolitical issue in the strife-torn dene came to power in 1977 as Sri Lanka's prime minister after

across the island in April, a presidential poll is due at the end of this year and parliamentary elections by mid-1989.

elections. The main rebel group, the Tigers, has rejected the pact and is pressing ahead with an armed

cent of the people. charged that the accord has eroded the island's sovereignty and independence and reduced it

The government has accused an outlawed Sinhalese Marxist group, opposed to the pact, of killing the ruling United National Party (UNP) chairman and dozens of government sup-

The agreement is supported by some small leftist parties and

#### A unique manifestation of Soviet counterculture

# Hippies survive in Moscow

By Linda Feldmann

MOSCOW: It's three in the afternoon. I ring the doorbell several times, long and loud. After several minutes, a stillhalf-asleep girl, hair askew, opens the door.

ر المادي ( المادي

7 ....

Control of the contro

10 mars.

----

an ing

-::-

- -

ic in

. :--

ORY

 $\nabla e^{-i\frac{\pi^2}{2}}$ 

1. Sept. 10.

псе

"Hold on a minute. Tet us get dressed," she says. "Solmi works nights, you know."

Solmi — a sobriquet taken from two notes of the musical scale — is one of Moscow's better-known hippies, or in his own words, "something of an artist, partly a poet, and an entirely tiny bit musician."

The walls of his grimy oneroom apartment are covered floor to ceiling with his work colourful Peter Max-esque canvases and collages depicting scenes from other worlds. Works in progress are strewn about the floor. Most amusing is a collage made from the singed pages of his internal passport, a document all Soviet citizens over 16 years old must carry. This creation isn't a political statement, Solmi ins-

the land of harmony — that's my country," he declares. "Everything you see is my country. It's here and it's there, in the astral. I live there. I'm president of Terra Concordia, therefore I don't need a Soviet passport. Well, of course, I need it as long as I am here you have to resign yourself to



Solmi, one of Moscow's better-known hippies, sits in his apart-ment with his arts work behind him.

"I live in Terra Concordia,

from Above. . . .) In fact, aside from the long hair, the beaded "love forever" bracelet (de rigueur for hippies), and the peace symbol plastered on one lens of his sunglasses, the 23year-old Soimi doesn't look much different from any other Soviet youth. Nor do his apartment mates - Oleg and girlfriend Pelican, the waiflike creature who answered the But they are all part of "the System," the movement of Soviet hippies (in Russian, pronounced HEE-pee) that

By all appearances, this isn't the hallucination of a drug addict. ("I tried all sorts of

'euphoria,' then I got a warning

began 20 years ago in the name of flower power. It is a small movement — by reported KGB (secret police) estimates, 70,000 people nationwide — and one hardly associated with the kind of mass concerts and antiwar protests that epitomised American hippiedom. The wat-chwords are familiar: peace, love, and freedom — in the Soviet context, freedom of expression and the freedom to live and travel where one chooses. Hitchhiking is the preferred mode of transportation. Hanging out is a favourite

pastime. Though Solmi insists that hippiness isn't even a movement — "it's a condition of the soul" - the system maintains a distinct identity in the small but visible world of the Soviet counterculture. At any rock concert, hippies are sure to turn up. They frequently gather in apartments for their own, unofficial concerts and art exhibits. Hippie poetry, which Solmi is collecting for an almanac, actively circulates in the hippie underground net-work. Richard Bach's "Illusions" and Jack Kerouac's 'On the Road" are must read-

Hippie calling cards crop up around Moscow from time to time - the words "Street of Love," for example, painted over an official street sign. In the late '60s, a hippie called

"Red Pants" literally made his name by hanging a giant pair of red Levi Strauss jeans from the "Moscow sign on one of the main arteries into the city. An accompanying warning, "Fil-ming in progress! Administra-tion of Mosfilm," left the pants

undisturbed for a full month. Asked to explain the hippie philosophy, Solmi strikes an authoritative pose on his paint box-turned-stool and holds forth:

"To struggle for peace. It is this kind of struggle: If you don't want war, there won't be war, as John Lennon said." Concretely, that means

refusing military service, which earns most male hippies a stamp of "psychologically unstable" in their military documents. This represents a compromise between hippies and the government: Hippies agree to be labelled crazy and the Army avoids the annoyance in dealing with dissenters. Further, the government can dismiss hippies as abnormal, and, if it wishes, put them away in mental hospitals. Some hippies have reportedly met that fate.

"If an initiative (for peace) is allowed, it is tied into the Komsomol (the Soviet Youth League). I am bitter, because in fact I love my homeland very much," Solmi says. "Now perestroika has begun, and I want to believe that it won't drown in blood, that it will contimue, and after a while we will feel democracy, that it will be possible to solve many problems, including the truth

In fact, Moscow's hippies have benefitted from the easing of cultural restrictions under perestroika, Mikhail Gorba-chev's effort to restructure the Soviet system. In July, the relaxed government attitude toward art paved the way for the first official hippie art exhibit. A second exhibit is in the works, though complications threaten it. In August, the government sanctioned for the first time a conference of unofficial groups, the System included.

Still, official suspicion



A group of Moscow hippies hanging out in a bathroom at the city's Manege exhibition hall.

remains. As with any Soviets who live outside the system. hippies are a thorn in the government's side, a phenomenon to be kept in check or at least out of sight. Militiamen reportedly continue to detain and beat hip-

One of the biggest hippie-police clashes of recent times took place on Sept 6, 1986. Word had spread that Soviet television was going to film the hippies hanging out on Arbat Street. Hippie artists decided to schibit their works to show, Solmi says, "that we're not mongrels, drug addicts, and prostitutes." Hippies turned out in force, 700 of them, with flowers, balloons, children. The paddy wagons were waiting, and when all was done, 300 hippies had been rounded up, many questioned and beaten. The art was confiscated, to be retrieved later with great effort.

Unhappiness
Official unhappiness with hippies is backed by a sizable, and growing, conservative strain that resents their unorthodoxy. Young conservative toughs have flexed their muscles on hippies and other fringe groups. Hippies also engender resentment in more sympathetic circles. At small informal concerts, where performers

meet their expenses by passing the hat, whispers of "beggar" can be heard when hippies have no money to offer.

As with other social phenomena, glasnosi (openness) has brought the first press coverage of the System — most of it a "dirty lampoon," Solmi says. The only major reportage to date appeared in September in the Moscow Komsomoi paper under the headline "Barren flowers: imitation hippies there aren't that many, but they

Parasite
"Can the System be legalised? I don't think so," the writer commented. "The hippies are a movement whose world view differs from ours, whose essence is antisocial and regressive."

The writer treated Solmi with relative kindness, describing him as not a bad sort who fell into the wrong crowd. Other hippies are just parasites who produce nothing — artis-tic or otherwise — for the social good.

Legally, Solmi is also a "parasite," the term for someone who doesn't hold an official job. When Solmi left for Pskov three years ago to start a commune, he lost his Moscow residency and therefore the

right to work in Moscow. When he returned, his Army colonel stepfather would not renew his residency. Recently his biological father — another "homo-military," in Solmi-speak - set the police on his trail. What money do Solmi and his mates live on?

"I have no idea," he says. "For 3-1/2 years I've lived on who knows what. And not because I don't want to work. I work every day. I don't sell my paintings; I give them away. Later it comes out that Sol-

mi's mother pays the rent. Suppertime rolls around, and the gallons of tea already consumed no longer satisfy. The visitors reluctantly accept an offer of food, and Pelican settles on a pillow in the corner to peel potatoes. When dinner is finally served on a suitcase in the middle of the room, Solmi's nonhippie sister Lena suddenly appears with a sizzling skillet of

come from? "My mother and Solmi's mother help out with the groceries," Pelican admits, to a disapproving glance from Solmi.

meat. Where did all this food

Not all Soviet hippies survive this way. Some do sell their paintings and handicrafts. Some work as street cleaners or

watchmen. Many are students. And, of course, the System takes care of its own. When Oleg, the only hippie in Dnepropetrovsk, arrived in Moscow a few months ago to start a band, Solmi took him in. Solmi seems to relish his role as a friend of the downtrodden and dispenser of great truths.

"Soviet bureaucracy is the most gigantic bureaucracy in the world "he declares. "The world needs love!"

Would you rather there were no government at all? he is asked. Oleg, the disciple, chimes in: "We want our government to take the form that was planned from the beginning. Read the works of Lenin. His decisions would have led to a system deserving respect and attention."

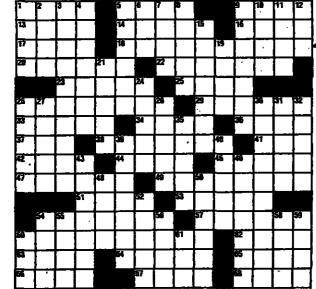
For Solmi, the litmus test of perestroika is his campaign to establish an official Street of Love.

"We have Electricity Lane and Ball Bearing Street. It's get-ting terrifying'. Where are we heading? To Godless Lan. and Communism cul-de-sac?

"I really want to build a Street of Love, where repression is impossible. That would be a step toward democracy."

The Christian Science Monitor.

#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

4 Supply

5 — Girl 6 Lobster coral

1 "---in-Boots"

3 Type of sleeve

7 Wallet itams

10 Watch one's

12 River to the

19 Air: Prefix

21 Daughter of

24 Sharpen

Down

27 Latin dance

neighbor

North Sea

15 Moderate reds

Juan Carlos

26 Country of 21

28 Leyte's island

9 Regards highly

2 Encourage

30 Politico's

35 More

**46 Copy** 

family 54 Strawberry's

55 Lampreys

56 Neap or ebb

58 Atlanta arena

59 Novel by Zola

60 Haggard title

61 Writer

Anais

39 Like most

sandais

40 Greek letter

43 Describing a

certain Andy

48 Large umbrella

52 Singer Paul and

patronage

Detamatory

statement 32 Curtail

contemptible

**ACROSS** 1 Feeler 5 Seadog's potation 9 Verge

13 Above, in Augsburg 14 Architectura order Leonowens

16 Locale for Mrs. 17 Western lily 18 Tower of 11 Needlefish London warders 20 Heaters 22 Mason's Della 23 Island in the

Cyclades 25 Father 26 Collegians 29 Without complications 33 Metallic disk

34 Angel's reward? 37 Pismire 38 Certzin physicist 41 Baseball stat. 42 Youskevitch of ballet fame 44 Iridescent stone 45 Backpacked 47 Lack of maturity 49 Take after 51 Special

performance 53 Networks 54 Part of a series 57 A sodium CAZDONATE 60 Diplomas 62 - virumous cano: "Aeneid" opening 63 Possessed 64 Miss Thompson 65 Volunteer State:

Abbr.

67 Forward

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: ACTS ADAR HARK TURIN PELE IVAN TRIGO ACID NERO SIGHTDRAFT DRAW ASTROLEONS

EPIC PRIMES

OLAFEOJT AGENT

MILOSOFAS HIDE

EVERS LILT TROT

RECESSICLAM

SELMA FARES OUTOFSIGHT PRIM TORAH EROS STELE 66 A piece of cake! 68 Author-director DANK

#### GONEN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you **≜KJ95** . ♥AQ63 ♦K103 The bidding has proceeded: South West North Esst 1 ♣ Del Pass 1 2 What action do you take?

Q.2—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠KO83** ♥AO9 ♦AK87 ♠76 The bidding has proceeded: South West North

Dbl Pass 1 🛖 1 ♠ Pass What do you bid now?

Q.3—Both vulnerable, as South you **≜KQ95** ♥3 ♦832 **♣Q10952** The bidding has proceeded: West North East South

1 🗸 Db! 4♥ ? What action do you take?

Q.4-Neither vuinerable, as South you hold: **≜AQ6** ♥AJ5 ♦A10 **♣J9652** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass 2 NT Pass

What action do you take?

Q.5—As South, vulnerable, you **♠ A83** Partner opens the bidding with three hearts. What action do you take?

Q.6-As South, vulnerable, you ♥95 ♦A010542 **4**94 **★873** Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What do you respond?



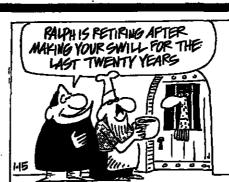
"I'll just let them help themselves."





#### THE WIZARD OF ID

This is the last the last to be seen and Johnny Hart







B.C.

WHAT'S WITH I RAN OUT THE SPEAR? OF BAIT.





#### YOUR STARS



You will be better able to express yourself. You should endeavour not to take on any additional commitments just now.



Not everything will be quite as you

would wish it to be, but you will be able to manage. You should seek to see the funny side. Try not to get into an argument. Be more tidy.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

If you are beginning to put on weight, now is the time to eat and drink a little less. You will be more persuasive, but remember that charm will not get you everywhere.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will tend to be a little nervous and impatient and should try to take it easy. Do not say anything you know well you do not mean. Make sure you put your family first, your personal welfare second.



You should make sure you get

enough rest, but you should not linger too long in bed. Once you have made up your mind be prepared to change it in the light of new circumstances only.

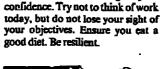


Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

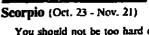
You should not waste effort on something that is obviously not going to work. If you keep calm things will improve. Do not let others steal your glory. Be sincere.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22) You will be able to regain your







You should not be too hard on someone who was only doing his duty. Try to avoid getting into any sort of argument. Nor should you participate in gossip particularly if it is malicious. Be selective.

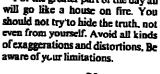


Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21) Today you will be able to do some-

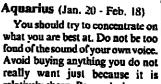
thing a little out of the ordinary. In addition to thinking about what you like give some thought to what your partner likes. Avoid trying to sweep things under the carpet.



By Johnny Hart









Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

You will be a little unsure of yourself and should try to postpone having to make a big decision. There is no need to feel sorry for yourself. You should try to exercise a little more self-control. Be generous.

Accord

#### SNIPPETS

#### Media welcome ban on domestics

THE ban on placement of Filipino maids overseas has been welcomed by the media in the Philippines. An editorial in the Manila Bulletin said: "It did not really take long for the administration to act firmly (after) complaints of maltreatment of Filipino domestic helpers working abroad.

"Once established, the administration decided to suspend the placement of the helpers until stricter measures for their protection have been adop-

#### Dogs sniff way into airport

WHEN stray dogs and cats roam the streets, it's all right. But when they sniff their way into airports and get in the way of big aeroplanes, something must be terribly wrong. Recently the Calapan Airport in Min-daro was closed by the Air Transportation Office (ATO) after pilots reported stray animals crossing their path.

We're trying to make aviation safe, said Victorino Pallatoc, ATO Chief. "But we're not getting the help we need," he complained.

## summoned

FILM actress Alma Moreno and TV host German Moreno were recently summoned by the Bureau of Internal Revenue for allegedly refusing to show their accounts. The Bureau is reportedly planning to summon 60 film and television personalities, including Christopher de Leon, Dolphy, Max Alvarado and Pilar Pilapil.

PRESIDENT Aquino chastised

the ads at a meeting of her

Cabinet's economic committee

"Public funds should never be

Critics slam government policy

## Aquino ban on domestics infringes on personal rights



PRESIDENT Aquino's plan to temporarily ban Filipinos from working abroad as domestics could harm the country's economy and infringe on personal

rights, critics said It will do more harm than good, they said.

"The government's declara-tion of a ban does not solve the problem of massive migration of Filipinos abroad," said Jorge Tigno, executive director of the Friends of Filipino Migrant Workers (KAIBIGAN).

The Aquino Cabinet approved the temporary ban proposed by the labour department to protect Philippine women from abuse such as sexual attacks and moles-tation and withheld salaries, according to government officials.

Tigno said the government was not offering alternative employment. He added that hundreds of women may violate the

ban, opening them to more abuse by foreign employers since they are not entitled to government

He said the solution will be to generate more employment in the country so that Filipinos will not be forced to leave.

Aides said Aquino will soon announce when the ban will become effective. Rep. Ma. Consucio Puyat Reyes, however, lauded the ban, saying that "it is high time that we put our foot down" on sexual and physical abuses, unfair wages and deplorable working condi-

pers have to endure abroad. She said she is willing to spon-sor a bill in Congress to curb abuses against domestics by local recruiters.

tions that Filipino domestic hel-

Labour officials said 82,000 Filipinas, many with university degrees, apply for jobs as domestics abroad due to a lack of well-

tions to henceforth desist from printing birthday greeting for her," Gozo said.

The "erring" agencies include

the Department of Labour;

Bureau of Customs, Govern-

ment Service Insurance System,

Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic

Development Authority, Sugar Regulator Administration, and

Gozo added that "reprimand" letters have

the Food Terminal Inc.

paying jobs here. Most of them end up in the Middle East, Hong Kong, Tokyo and Singapore. Filipino domestics abroad suf-

fer from various forms of exploitation and discrimination. ranging from contract violations to rape, said Cynthia Tellez. executive director of the Hong Kong-based Mission for Migrant Filipinos.

In Singapore, some 15,000 to 16,000 Filipino maids have to undergo pregnancy tests every six months and are prohibited from marrying Singaporeans,

Hong Kong law requires its estimated 35,000 Filipino domestic helpers to have an individual work contract with their employer specifying salaries, holidays and other work

# Female senator pushes for absolute divorce

ABSOLUTE divorce may still be included in the Family Code signed into law by President Aquino on July 6, 1987 and to be enforced in August this year.

In a recent Senate hearing on the Family Code by the Committee on Women and Family Relations headed by Senator Santanina Rasul, the amendment of the code to include absolute divorce drew two separate reactions from several sectors of society

including the clergy.

While legal separation and the grounds for it have been expanded reducing, if not entirely obliterating its bias against women — now infidelity is a common ground for both parties instead of concubinage for the male and infidelity for the female in the old civil code — legal separation, which the Family Code allows still does not free a couple from each other's bon-

dage.
"Legal separation for a marriagethat has broken down is not adequate," said lawyer

By Rey G. Panaligan

TANODBAYAN Raul M. Gon-

zalez said that a Filipino now residing in the United States has signified his intention to testify in

the retrial of the Aquino-Galman

murder case and give "a shocking revelation of the details of the

Gonzalez did not identify the

prospective witness.

The Filipino who offered to

testify wrote a letter to Gonzalez

requesting a safe conduct pass.

The Filipino claimed that he

was present in one of the meet-

ings of the "Kill Aquino" plot-

He also told Gonzalez that he

personally witnessed the handing

IT was an evening that bridged the glory of sports in the past

Asia Games in Jakarta.

and the glitter of its present a trip in time from the 1936 Berlin Olympics to the 1987 South-East

The past was former Senator

Ambrosio (Paddy) Padilla, now

in his 70's but still spry, a mem-ber of the Philippine Basketball

team that came in fifth in the Berlin Olympics for the highest

finish ever by a Phillippine quin-

Who else but Philippine

track's golden girl, that female

speed marvel from Meycauayan,

Bulacan, "Tatang's" girl Lydia

The occasion was the second annual awards night of the Sports Columnists Organisation of the Philippines (SCOOP) held

last weekend at the grand

ballroom of the Inter-Continen-

"Diyay" and "Paddy" led the

tal Hotel in Makati.

tet in the sports quadrennial.

The present?

de Vega.

Women's Lawyers' Circle (WILCI) "To err is human," Javellana said, "and in the case of a broken marriage, the only remedy is to wipe the slate clean (for both the husband and the

Father Ruben Tanseco of the Centre for Family Ministries of the Loyola House of Studies at the Ateneo de Manila, said the "Filipino family system is still stable and healthy as a whole."

Broken marriages in the Philippines, Fr Tanseco said, is still a minority in the society, and social legislation must not leg-islate for the minority to the detriment of the common good.

Supporters of the divorce law, he said, should prove that such a law would improve the quality and stability of family life in this country.

Ironically, even the Civil Code ommittee that formulated the Family Code had been divided on the issue of absolute divorce. Committee chairman Justice Jose Reyes said that the women

New witness on Ninoy murder

of money to Rolando Galman,

the military-tagged assassin of Aquino at the Gloria Maris Res-

taurant at the Cultural Center of

the Philippines complex on Roxas Blvd.' in Pasay City.

the pay-off was a representative

of former First Lady Imelda

Marcos, a soldier, and a civilian

the credibility of the letter writer. But he said he is willing to give

him a safe conduct pass after his

credibility has been established.

fugitives ask for safe conduct

passes," Gonzalez said. Meanwhile. American jour-

Top honours for Golden Girl

Sports columnists pick De Vega as Athlete of the Year

"You know only rebels or

Gonzalez was skeptical about

He claimed that present during

members favoured divorce, but the men opposed the idea.

"Could it be that men are more insecure?" Sen Rasul ventured a guess when asked after the hearing why the committee members could not settle the divorce bill

Rasul, a Muslim, whose customs include absolute divorce. said that their divorce laws are not that easy to invoke, contrary to popular belief.

Asked if she herself were in favour of a divorce bill, Rasul, a happily married mother of six children, turned pragmatic and said, "There should be laws to protect all our rights. My being a Muslim does not enter the pic-

But barring society's hypocrisy that clings to family solidarity, religious consciences and morals shoved down the throats of a people colonised by bigoted Catholics, and despite what Rasul said about men's insecurity that may be reinforced by absolute divorce, the bottom line is simple economics.

nalist Sandra Burton continued her testimony before the San-diganbayan that handles the

retrial of the two murder cases.

She was cross examined by defence lawyers led by Rodolfo

Jimenez raised the possibility

that the micro cassette tape

recording of the sounds and

voices during the last ten seconds

before Aquino was shot on Aug 21, 1983, could have been tam-

Jimenez said that doubts lin-gered on his mind after Burton

admitted that she did not put any

identifying mark on her cassette

tape turned over to the Agrava

accredited agencies. "The implementing guidelines of these two measures are now being prepared," Drilon said.

He said the proposal that will require the Japanese immigration office to translate in

England the visa permit of entertainers is under study. Frequently, Drilon said, the language barrier is used by unscrupulous recruiters to confuse entertainers on the terms and

result in tighter controls in the processing and deployment of entertainers in Japan.

Meanwhile, Drilon appealed to the private sector to help reverse the bias for overseas employment, saying that "nothing is sader than to see our best and brightest workers use their expertise for the development of

Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) during its general membership meeting at the Manila Garden Hotel; Drilon said that "social investment is good business" and that "continuing industrial peace is possible if it is mutually desired."

should have more community based job-generating projects as a way of returning some of the profits which they earned through the community's patronage of their products.

bringing back into the communities that host you or your employees some of the profits that come about as a result of community support and patronage," Drilon said.

workers, which would have multiplier effect, and providing marketing and technical expertise to small artisans as examples of social investment. (E.T.

cumvent redistribution.

equality was the rule.

Landowners like to cite stat-

But the Department of

istics showing that each farmer

would get less than a hectare if

Agrarian Reform has said that

it is possible for a peasant

family to make a living on less

than a hectar of land, provided

it is irrigated and backed with

necessary agricultural inputs.
As lawmakers and citizens

debate various land reform

bills, the government has yet to

find funding for a programme estimated to cost at least P146

billion over the next 10 years.

used to compensate landow-

ners and provide farm inputs

and training for the ben-

their objections to land reform

would vanish if the government

offered them full and

immediate cash compensation.

Many landowners admit that

eficiaries.

Most of the money will be

## **Performers**

## Aquino stops birthday fun

government agencies for wishing her a happy 55th birthday in television and newspaper advertisements, saying it was wrong to spend public funds for such pur-Ms Aquino, who celebrated urban poor of Sapang Palay, expressed her displeasure over

Top recruiter reveals his strategy

A FILIPINO US nurse recruiter.

who has witnessed the low and

high of the US nursing shortage,

has remained unperturbed by the

on-going stiff competition in the

Frony C. Fortich, general manager and president of Gulf

Pacific Services and Trading

Corp., an unassuming executive

carefully draws his game plan to

hire at least 30 to 40 per cent of

the actual supply of CGFNS and

US licenced nurses available in

the Philippines, for his US hosp-

The visa qualifying tests conducted by the Commission on

Graduates of Foreign Nursing

Schools in Philadelphia, Pen-

sylvania, are given twice a year,

in April and in October, The

results are released in early June

and December. Right after the

release of the results, a flurry of

paid advertisements appears in the daily newspapers, par-ticularly the Manila Bulletin making all sorts of offers to the

lucky CGFNS passers.
Fortich said every US hospital

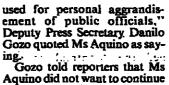
is trying hard to get Filipino CGFNS nurses but they don't

worry about diminishing the

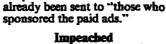
US nurses job market.

ital clinics.

"The President admonished all government heads of departments, agencies and corpora-



the practice which was common President Marcos Admonished



He quoted Ms Aquino as saying: "If I am not impeached, I will still have four more birthdays to go. Don't place the ads." Her term ends in 1992.

Last week, opposition leaders urged Congress to impeach the President for swearing in Fidel V Ramos as defence secretary without congressional approval. Cabinet appointments are subject to approval by the Commission on Appointments, a 25man joint congressional body.

But Congress was not in session when Ms Aquino appointed Ramos to succeed Rafael Ileto. Gozo said Ms Aquino cannot prevent private corporations and individuals for greeting her through paid advertisements.

That's not public funds any more," he said. "She cannot do anything about that."

place our nurses in a cluster of

states, well manageable for our nursing consultants and coor-

dinator to visit and attend to

their immediate needs especially

during the first few months of their stay in the USA," Fortich

pointed out. Having stayed in the

USA for 10 years, he could easily

speak with authority on the nur-

"We have pinpointed the mag-net states as New Jersey, Massa-

chusetts and Connecticut. A lot

of Filipino doctors, nurses and

professionals are working and

living in these areas. By placing

Filipino nurses in these states, they would be in the company of

these Filipino-Americans, rather

than isolate them in places,

where they would be the first Filipino residents," Fortich

"By placing them in a cluster of states, their needs could be

well attended rather than spread

out to several states. It's impossi-

Almost all hospitals, offer

uniform benefits, however, he

cautioned, nurses must realise

the big difference between those

offering assistance in finding

ble to cover," he pointed out.

ses job market.

Demand for Filipino nurses in USA

supply of qualified RNs in the

Philippines.
As the leading recruiter of US-

bound nurses, Fortich launched

a twin-programme to increase

qualified nurses supply in the

country. His first step was to cut

ties with US placement agencies and deal direct with the US hosp-

itals in order to convert the finan-

cial resources of these facilities to

the conduct of free CGFNS

review classes for nurses taking

secret behind his success in get-

ting CGFNS nurses, a consistent

top recruiter for several years

come to Manila during June and

December, Fortich's presence in

the Philippines throughout the

whole year assures nurses of

complete information and

services, while they are still here

tion on how nurses go through

the tests, we prepare and evaluate

them for the tests, and we give

them proper support, all for

"Our corporate thrust is to

"We have a package informa-

in the Philippines.

While US-based recruiters

What seems to be the trade

## secret talks with Gringo

THE government OI MIS Aquino held secret negotiations with rebel military officers involved in the bloody Aug 28 coup attempt and the talks were held in the same townhouse in Valle Verde in Pasig where ren-egade Lt Col Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan was later

captured.
This was revealed to the Senate committee on defence and security by a putschist leader who acted as a go-between in the failed talks. Lt Col Reynaldo Berroya,

faced yesterday and revealed details of the secret talks with the rebel officers, led by Honasan and Navy Capt. Felix Turingan. Berroya testified behind closed doors for two-and-a-half hours before members of the

represented the rebel soldiers.

# Revealed:

who surrendered before the Nov 30 government deadline, sur-Senate committee at the Navy

headquarters.
Sen. Ernesto Maceda, the committee chairman, quoted Berroya as saying Finance Secretary Vincent Jayme was the government negotiator while Honasan and Turingan

apartments and the Gulf Pacific

guarantee of free rentals for 3

"We ask our client hospitals, to lease furnished apartments, and to pay the nurses rentals for housing and utilities for at least 3 months. This way the approach to the contract of the contr

months. This way, the nurses are freed from the hassles of paying advance deposits, and also for utilities and buying the socalled pots and pans and other furnishings. When all of these things are totalled up, Gulf Pacific hospitals spend about \$2,000

In addition, the hospitals will

also advance two weeks pay-check of not less than \$500." The

nurses are not given the run-

around because Gulf Pacific

talks direct with the hospital ins-

tead of third parties," or US

agents. "What about New York," Fortich was asked.

Before the shortage worsened

when only some states would

take in Filipino nurses, the New

York hospitals were the biggest

employers of nurses. Our con-

cern at that time was to provide

our nurses with job placements in hospitals instead of nursing

homes, New York Hospitals, he emphasised answered the need.

itals spend about \$2,000.

months.

## athlete in the Jakarta games.

main and special awardees at the Saturday night toast of SCOOP for those who distinguished

themselves in sports year '87 and

those who have contributed

their share in the making of

De Vega won acclaim as the

sports columnists' pick as "Ath-

letec of the Year" with her triple

Philippine sports lore.

## Land reforms shrouded in controversy

Super track star Lydia de Vega receives her trophy for the second

THE economic impact of much-touted land reforms in

Land reform, or the breakup of large estates in favour of the landlers peasantry, has been a catchworld of successive governments, but none has managed to break centuries-old poverty and feudal bondage in the countryside.
Officials estimate that there

are 9.7 million hectares of agricultural land to be divided among 10 million farmers.

charge that a radical reform policy will destabilise crop production due to the breakup of large estates and the loss of economies of scale and management expertise for the sake of piecemeal ownership.

#### Warned

reform in turn say it is the only way to free the 70 percent of the population who live off the land from centuries of poverty and bondage to the handful of families that own vast planta-Both sides have warned of

more unrest if their demands are not met. President Corazon Aquino's

government is conspicuously trying to maintain a centrist position, promising to free the peasantry while protecting landowners' rights and insulating the economy from any disruption, observers said.

Mrs Aquino recently displayed her determination to launch land reform by vowing to break up her family's 6,100hectare Hacienda Luisita in Tarlac. The announcement came on

the first anniversary of the Mendiola massacare of 13 peasants, workers and sympathisers demonstrating for land reform, and on the eve of this year's first session of Congress. Congressional leaders have vowed to make land reform a top priority.
Senate land reform commit-

tee chairman Heherson Alvarez said that the Upper House is likely to pass a land rerform bill by March. A bill filed by Alvarez, a for-

mer agrarian reform secretary, allows for flexible limits on the amount of land that can be retained by its owners. Widely seen as the bill likely

to be passed, it sets retention

limits depending on the type of crop, and allows for stock ownership of corporate farms
— whereby such farms are allowed to remain intact, with tenants given shares of stock - as an alternative to physical redistribution.

gold medal-winning feat in the SEA games in Jakarta.

It was De Vega's second time to be cited for her Jakarta per-

formance, but this time around.

she had centre-stage all by her-self. In the PDA awards, she had

to share it with swimmer Eric Buhain, the most bemedalled

carved up among too many far-

concessions to crop producers broken up, observers said.

The Left, which has long charged that a Congress dominated by landed gentry will not enact comprehensive land reform, has attacked



reached on entertainers JAPANESE and Filipino officials have agreed to jointly

stop the illegal deployment of entertainers in Japan by unlicensed and unaccredited agencies, the Department of Labour and Employment (DOLE) said. The agreement was reached during talks between officials of

the Japanese embassy and the Overseas Philippine Employment Administration (POEA) of four POEA proposals affecting Japan-bound Filipino entertainers. Labour Secretary Franklin M.

Drilon said the Japanese accepted two proposals which would greatly help the POEA in safeguarding the entertainers' Drilon said the Japanese

agreed to accept visa applications of Japan-bound entertainers only after their contracts have
been processed by the POEA,
and when the visa applications
are filed only by POEA

conditions of their stay in Japan.
Drilon said the implementation of the new measures will

other countries." Drilon sought the participation of the private sector in the country's employment programme as laid down by President Aquino during the first cabinet meeting in 1988.

Addressing the Personnel Management Association of the

He said the private sector "By social investment, I mean

He cited low-cost housing for

#### Banks and investors shying away from agricultural ventures

the largely agricultural Philippines is shrouded in the dust of controversy kicked up by the programme's political implica-

Conservative land-owners

Backers of sweeping land

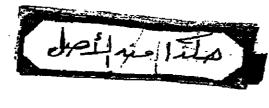
The rationale behind stock ownership is that modern, mechanised farms will suffer if The provisions are apparent

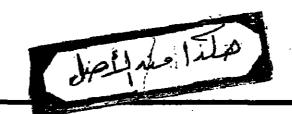
who have been demanding a higher retention limit and businessmen who fear the loss of huge investments if profitable agro-business ventures are

Alvarez bill, charging that it allows landowners to cir-

but officials say they do not have enough money and that this could anyway trigger infla-Under the proposed programme, full repayment would take at least 10 years and many are skeptical that the government will meet even this

As Congress dallies, banks and investors are shying away from agricultural ventures for fear that land reform will kill their businesses while peasants backed by leftwing groups are occupying and cultivating government and private land, unwilling to wait any longer for the promise of land reform.





## Mars: the next great frontier

# Superpowers battle for giant leap in space

STATE OF THE STATE

Francis White No.

C. C.

TO PART OF THE PAR

magazza monaci m

to the state of th

The second

ATTENDED

Salar Salar Salar Salar

ig that is 

Marie 1881 -

ita tut.

2.7.7

. 911

4.3 (1)

. . . . .

-

AS the Soviet Union celebrated. another great leap in space the US astronauts failed for the second year running to take even one small step. They now face the prospect of another year with their feet firmly on the ground at the Kennedy Space Centre in Florida.

The latest Soviet space hero, Yuri Romanenko, parachuted to earth after 11 months in weightless orbit. Two more Soviet astronauts will soon hurtle through the earth's atmosphere to spend a year in MIR, the Russian space sta-

Meanwhile, US scientists were on their hands and knees in the rocket of the space shuttle examining the boot ring of the booster nozzle. It had failed during a test.

The shuttle, first launched in 1981, has not flown since January 28, 1986 when, only 73 seconds into flight, it exploded

For once, India is playing

true to the melody and

fugue in one of the most advanced fields of

modern technology.

Indian scientists are

imitating the latest

experiments now being

conducted in this wonder

technology which, when

realised, will put the

collective inventions of

the electric bulb, the

transistor and the telev-

THE 92-member team which

set sail from Goa, aboard the

Thubland" on November 25,

1987, is the seventh Indian

expedition to the Ice Contin-

ent, and also the largest contin-

gent sent so far from India in

the last five years. The scientists

among the team members have begun gearing themselves, for another year of restatch and belds ranging from geology and geophysics, meteorology and

geochemistry to the study of

living and non-living resources

on the continent as well as in the

has been an expedition every

year. In 1984 during the third

expedition, was set up its first

permanent research station on

Antarctica - Dakshin Gan-

India achieved the status of a

consultative party with the sig-ning of the Antarctic Treaty in August 1983, in less than two

years of its first expedition. In

October 1984, it was admitted as a member of the Scientific

Committee on Antarctic

Antarctic Programme has been

to promote studies on the con-

tinent covering four broad

areas — atmospheric sciences,

earth sciences, marine sciences and Antarctic biology. Team

members are drawn up from

different scientific institutions.

research centres and govern-

ment departments in the coun-

try such as the Department of

Ocean Development, the

National Institute of Ocean-

ography, the Indian Metero-

The objective of the Indian

<u>ision to shame.</u>

By G.S. Mudur

killing its seven crew\_six astronauts and a schoolteacher. The next launch will be postponed until August at the

The National Research Council, which acts as a watchdog over the shuttle programme, believes even that might be too soon. It is urging the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) not to rush the launch and to carry out more frequent and -stringent tests of components.

Failure -

Through the combination of technical failure, a lack of funds and political will, the US has fallen far behind the Soviet Union in the space race. The Soviets, with computers and technology almost a decade behind the Americans', have "an almost frightening lead," according to Jane's Spaceflight

Directory.
The Soviets have a taxi rank of vintage rockets, based on the technology of the early 1960s,

to send their astronauts and satellites into space. They are crude, but unlike the sophisticated shuttle, they work.

The Soviet Union has two orbiting space stations and they are working on an unmanned mission to Mars with their sights on putting a man on the planet early in the next century. It will be a three-year round trip. Their astronauts are treated like rock stars and their accomplishments, publicly applauded.

The US space programme is epitomised by the Hubble Space Telescope. The telescope should have spent the last 18 months in orbit, gazing further into space — as far as 14 billion light years away — than man has done before.

In fact, it stands wrapped in silver space blankets in a giant warehouse in California. The air is changed every 90 seconds and giant fans protect it from grains of dust. Like the Pentagon's new spy satellite, the

Hubble telescope is waiting for the shuttle.

It will be at least seven years before the US can put a space station into orbit, and funding for the station was cut by almost half this fiscal year from \$767 million (£408 million) to \$425 million.

Programme

The space programme has turned into a litany of failure. The unmanned satellite launching rocket failed two launches and was grounded for a year. There were problems with the Delta rocket. The Atlas Centaur rocket was hit by lightning last March and was then destroyed by ground control.
After the shuttle disaster
President Reagan promised:
"This is not the end." So what

went wrong? Mr Robert Seamans, chairman of the National Academy of Sciences committee that reviewed the space station, blames the US malaise on a lack of enthusiasm at the White

Senator Donald Riegle, chairman of a space subcommittee, said: "The US has no space policy." Members of Congress and space experts complain that the White House has failed to give adequate support. They criticise the administration of Nasa and say space policy is bogged down in committees, reviews and inter-

agency battles. 'Nasa is foundering under the worst management crisis in its history," said Donald Fink, the editor of Aviation Week

and Space Technology.

A study by the astronaut,
Sally Ride, said that the
Administration had failed to support basic research. "We need to be starting the technology development at a serious pace within the next year or two," she said, giving warning that it could be well beyond the year 2000 before the US could send astronauts to the moon again, or to Mars.

A consultant at the National

the main reasons for the President's lack of enthusiasm is that space exploration had been a steady anti-climax since the moon landing nearly 20 years ago.

Boring

"People find space boring." he said. "We need to put some excitement back into space exploration." The orbiting space station could revive flagging interests. Scientists propose a permanent, manned space station on the dark side of the moon.

But the experts are casting doubt on the whole manned flight programme. They argue that remote controlled instruments can do most jobs better than human beings. "Man-ned flight is costly and mostly propaganda," said the National Research Council consultant.

"Manned space flight is ruinously expensive - about 10 times as costly as unmanned flight. For virtually any specific mission that can be identified in space an unmanned space craft can be built to conduct it more cheaply and more reliably, Mr Alex Roland, a former Nasa historian said. Why does Nasa cling to the idea of man-ned flight? Robots, the argument goes, lack the sex appeal of astronauts."

Soviet and US astronauts all want to go to Mars, the next great frontier. "But what do they do when they get there?" said a US space expert. "What happens if they have appendicitis during the three-year trip? What about solar radiation? It really is a waste of time



#### Computer with memory of 10,000 characters

Bernard Schneider is pictured above with his new personal computer. His German-made model was designed, he said at the Orgatechnik trade fair in Cologne, Federal Republic of Germany, to meet special market demand. The computer has a memory of 10,000 characters. Exhibitors from 67 countries attended the Cologne office trades fair.

# Indian scientists explore Antarctic



Dr Aditi Parikk and Dr Sudipti Sengupta, two members of the third Astarctic expedition

India joined the select band of nations exploring the continent with its first expedition in logical Department and the January 1982. Since then, there

Geological Survey of India. The Indian Meteorological Department (IMD) has been an integral part of all Antarctica expeditions. The IMD programme on Antarctica, besides providing support services during the expedition, involves the study of weather conditions and other atmospheric phenomena on the continent. Of key interest to IMD scientists is the manner Antarctic weather affects the weather in India. These "teleconnec-tions" can sometimes be used to predict specific phenomena like the monsoon. With the aid of a manned IMD observatory at Dakshin Gangotri, continuous feedback of weather data has been available for the past five

During spring time every year, a gaping hole appears in the ozone layer of the stratosphere above Antarctica. In 1986, IMD joined the "investigation programme" to study this strange and puzzling phen-

omenon and installed a sophis-ticated instrument called the Dobson's spectrophotometer at Dakhshin Gangotri. The programme will be continued during the seventh missionafter which two IMD scientists will stay behind for the coming winter and the next spring.

Probe

Using the latest in geo-physical techniques, Indian earth scientists have also initiated a series of studies to probe the ground of the ice-continent. Many of these studies are directed to assess the mineral potential of Antarctica. For instance, Indian geophysicists have conducted several experiments over the ice shelf near Dakshin Gangotri and on an 'oasis' called the Schimacher range about 90 km

from Dakshin Gangotri. On Antarctica, with most of the continent covered by ice, a white desert with exposed rocks and not covered by ice is called an oasis). Electromagnetic

studies are being conducted over the ice shelf, as also geoelectric investigations on

the rocky terrain of the oasis. The scientists have of late, gone into the interior of the continent to study a range of mountains called the Wolthat ranges - one of the tallest on the continent, with many peaks reaching heights of several hundred metres. Geological map-ping and mineral investigations have also been conducted on the Gruber Massif of the eastern Wolthat ranges over an area of about 750 sq km.

During the seventh expedi-tion, air-borne magnetic surveys will be undertaken by the Indian scientists for the first time. The surveys will be conducted with the help of Indian 'Chetak' helicopters.

As for research on living resources, scientists are now engaged in collecting mosses, lichens, algae and several forms of microorganisms for studies in primitive life forms. Nearly 40 species of exotic Antarctic bacteria were brought by biologist from Antarctica for investigations at the Centre for Cellular and Molecular

Biology, Hyderabad.

A shrimp-like organism, 'krill' is found abundantly in the waters of the continent. Indian marine scientists have made attempts to understand the role of krill in the marine ecosystem and identify special areas where harvestable krill are abundant. Studies are also under way to determine the distribution and abundance of zooplanktons in the waters of the Antarctic Ocean.

The seventh expedition will also initiate the construction of a second Indian research station, about 80 km from Dakshin Gangotri. Unlike Dakshin Gangotri, which is on an ice shelf, the second station will be on exposed land. The station will make the Schirmacher and Wolthat ranges - where most of the current Indian geological investigations are underway more accessible.

## Research on ozone layer

BREMERHAVEN (DaD): West German research vessel 'Polastern.' recently returned from an expedition to the Arctic, is going off to the Antarctic for the sixth time, where she will

remain for a few months. The ship, a giant floating laboratory, will have on board 130 schedusts from the Federal Republic and seven other states, including Chile, for extensive research into the ocean, pack-ice and climate. Research will concentrate on the ozone layer above the earth. Its density over the Arctic will be studied under the direction of the Bremerhaven-based Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Ocean Research.

Seriously

Some time ago climatologists became worried about the ozone layer. It protects life on our planet from damaging ultra-violet radiation from the sun. Since 1977 research has shown that there has been an alarming thinning of this layer at certain points and over the Antarctic there is a large hole in the ozone strata.

No-one knows yet whether this is a regular, recurring fluc-

tuation or the consequence of damaging effects from the earth. There are suspicions that hydro-carbon fluoride used in sprays, as a coolant in refrigerators and in airconditioners is responsible.

This danger has been taken seriously. Forty-six states signed the Montreal ozone agreement, including the Federal Republic. These committed themselves to a 50 per cent reduction of hydro-carbon fluoride up to the year 2000. German manufacturers of fuel gas have committed themselves even further than the federal The great height, where this

natural science phenomenon happens, makes it difficult to carry out investigations from aircraft or ground stations. The 'Polarstern' is equipped to do

The Max Planck Institute and Munich University have developed equipment to measure ultra-violet radiation using lasers. It can reach heights of 50,000 metres up. The ozone laser, that can also operate in daylight, can at various heights examine the protective layer of our earth

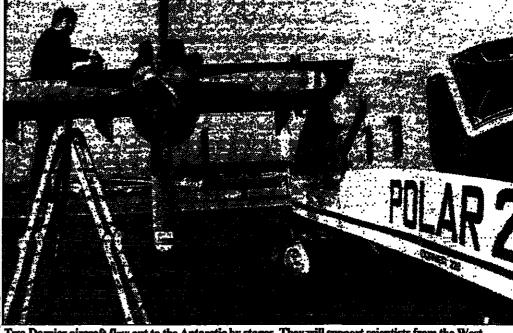
during the polar summer, when the sun never sets.

The 'Polarstern' is owned by the Bonn Scientific Research Ministry. So far more than 1,000 scientists from many countries have worked on board her. The vessel is a match for all the rigours of the Antarctic. She can winter at the South Pole and break through ice up to two to three metres in thickness. The ship is supported by four land stations, maintained by West German polar

Help for the Polarstern scientists' work also comes from the skies. At the beginning of December two "Polar" aircraft were seen off on the long flight from the Cologne/Bonn airport to the Antarctic. Until March they will there carry out vital transport duties. They will be particularly concerned in supplying a costly geological expedition to the Shackleton

The two propeller aircraft flew to Punta Arenas on the southern tip of South America via Valencia and Rio de Janeiro. In Punta Arenas they were fitted with skids making them suitable for polar operations.

Mountains.



Two Dornier aircraft flew out to the Antarctic by stages. They will support scientists from the West German research vessel 'Polarstern' on a geological expedition to the Shackleton Mountains.

#### FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

# QUESTION: My husband works in a kit-

chen and always seems to get burned on the job. He doesn't worry about it, but I do. I keep trying to get him to retire, but he wont.

ANSWER: You are right; even the smallest burns can spell trouble, especially

for the older person. Accurate assessment is necessary for each burn, because there is always the possibility

When liquids scald skin, they can cause burns that go through every layer of skin in just seconds. If the hot liquids roll off the skin quickly, they may cause only superficial

The potential for complication increases if a deep burn is on the face, ears, hands, feet or genitals. When a burn has penetrated the full thickness of the skin, it heals by forming scar tissue. The scars can greatly impair functions of the feet, hands and face. Burns to the cyclids, for example, can be devastat-

ing if scar tissue forms. The scarring may cause permanent dis-

Many burns cause infections. Burns on the foot and ankle, where the skin is thin and blood supply is poor, are frequently sites of infection. Genital area burns are also highrisk sites for infection.

#### BURNS CAN SPELL TROUBLE, **ESPECIALLY FOR ELDERLY**

When burn victims are elderly, the risk for complication is much greater. Older people often have a diminished sense of pain. That means they may not realise that the burn penetrated the full thickness of the skin. The skin also deteriorates and circulation is impaired in many elderly people, increasing the risk of infection and delayed healing.

Patients with diabetes also have a higherthan-normal risk of infection because of peripheral neuropathy and small artery dis-

Other patients at greater risk of infection include those who are immunosuppressed or those on medication, such as high doses of cortisone.

High-risk patients may be given antibiotics or even may be candidates for surgery when the burn is severe. Patients caring for their burn at home should fill a freshly scrubbed tub, sink or basin with lukewarm water. Soak the wound 10-15 minutes and gently wash the burn with a clean, soft washcloth. Remove any old cream, blood or loose skin. The wound then should be rinsed with clear lukewarm water

and patted dry with a clean towel. A thick layer of silver sulfadiazine cream should be spread over the wound. Finally, cover the cream with gauze dressing and wrap it with several layers of bandage. The wound should be cleaned and-redressed every day. If you notice the burn isn't healing normally, see a doctor right away.

Now show this answer to that husband of yours. I am not trying to scare him, just prove that your concern is valid and hopefully provide you with a few goods tips on care, while urging him to be a bit more

QUESTION: If I put off relying on glasses even though lately it's hard to read things up close doesn't that mean my eyes will remain stronger?

ANSWER: Glasses simply give you a clear picture of your world. They do not harm your eyes. Delaying wearing them will mean fuzzy vision, possible accidents and depriving yourself of the joys of sharp vision. If you're 40 years or older, you may need reading glasses because of a normal condition called presbyopia. The lens inside the eye loses it clasticity and can't change its shape to focus on small print. Check with an eye doctor to make sure there is no underlying disease condition causing the blurred vision. The doctor then will prescribe the best correction. People who always have worn glasses may find they need bifocals.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.



**ANDY CAPP** 



# BUSINESS & FINANCE

Intervention alone won't be able to prop up dollar indefinitely

# Central banks can't buck a trend forever

NEW YORK. Feb 6, (UPI): The show its trade surplus surged to dollar greeted the New Year with a rally fostered by the world's central banks and spurred by a good trade report, but market watchers do not expect these developments to bring about a long-awaited turnaround in the US currency.

The central banks, seeking to trap speculators who bet against the dollar and to set a floor beneath which traders would be afraid to let it drop, undertook massive interventions in the currency markets in early Jan-

Their cause was aided by the \$13.2 billion November US trade deficit announced on Jan 15, a gap 25 per cent below that of October and far better than most financial market participants had expected.

With those two factors pushing it higher, the dollar has risen to about 127 yen from the 121.10 level at which it closed 1987 and to 1.67 marks from 1.57 on New Year seve.

Deficit But economists said the nation's budget and trade deficits still threaten the dollar and it will not make a meaningful

recovery until they are resolved. Traders already are focusing on the December trade figures, to be released in February, and some feel they have cause for concern. Japan has released its December numbers, and they

Algeria offers

pipeline across

ALGIERS, Feb 6, (Reuter):

Algeria has offered to build a gas

pipeline across neighbouring Morocco to Europe if a solution

to the Western Sahara war begins

to emerge, the official news agency APS reported yesterday.

by President Chadli Benjedid,

reported by APS, held out sub-

stantial benefits for Morocco in

exchange for a peace settlement in the former Spanish colony,

where Algeria supports Polisario guerrillas fighting against Moroccan rule.

of governors on Thursday that

in the event that a settlement

begins to emerge' in the Western

Sahara, Algeria would also

reopen its frontiers with

Morocco and restore diplomatic

Relations

Algeria closed its frontier and

Morocco broke off relations in

1976 when Polisario guerrillas

started their campaign to gain control of western Sahara.

After restoring relations, Algeria would also "elaborate

joint projects (with Morocco)

including the gas pipeline which would benefit our Western

neighbour," Chadli said, adding

that the pipeline would go to

Algeria is stepping up exploitation of its extensive

natural gas deposits. Morocco

has to import most of its energy.

sored referendum in the disputed

territory, but it rejects UN calls,

backed by Algeria, for direct talks with Polisario guerrillas

before the vote.

**US sees** 

continued

Morocco favours a UN-spon-

Spain and the rest of Europe.

relations, the agency said.

The President told a meeting

Diplomats said the suggestion

to build gas

Morocco

\$8.6 billion from November's

\$4.7 billion. While not all of Japan's surplus arises from its trade with the United States, the sharp gain has given rise to cocnerns that December's figures may not be as heart-warming as November's

Many observers said they think the dollar will continue to slide in coming months in the absence of any serious effort to resolve the budget and trade gaps.
"The trade deficit is still very

large. Even at (November's level), it is about 150 billion annually," says Stephen Marris of the Institute for International Economics in Washington. Pressure

"I still remain bearish on the dollar. If you go back to 1977-78, the strong pressure on the dollar came 18 months after the trade balance had improved."

On the budget front, Budget Director James Miller said in early January that President Reagan's proposal for fiscal 1989 'appears' not to exceed the 136 billion deficit agreed to with Congress last year.

Marris predicted the dollar will fall from its current level to 115 year or even lower in the second half of the year. He also said he thinks a recession is unavoidable because higher interest rates will be needed to boost the currency and stem inflationary pressures later this

"We have no foreign lenders, and the central banks will run out

of ammunition," he said. Marris said the level of the latest central bank purchases to prop up the battered dollar was at least four times as large as those in previous interventions.

Estimates of dollars bought by the banks range from \$2 billion to \$3 billion. That action caught several speculators by surprise, and as they scrambled to cover their short positions, the dollar

Value
Another unique feature of the intervention was that the central banks continued to buy dollars even as the currenccy's value was rising. That was done to icnrease the cost to the speculators who had bet the currency would continue its decline and also to set some sort of a floor for the dollar.

Albert Soria, foreign exchange manager at the New York branch of Swiss Bank Corp., said the weak dollar could set off another global stock market

It was the mid-October plunge that led the central banks to massively intervene to support the dollar, whose declining value made foreign investors hesitant to commit to US Securities. When Wall Street went, it took the rest of the world's stock exchanges with it.

"The dollar opened in Japan at the precarious level of 120.5 yen cade."
He said the central bank

(Jan 4) and the banks realised the dollar was sitting very weak and market crashes, could ensue and they would have a terrible economic situation on hand," said Soria.

"The Japanese central bank intervened and was quickly followed by (West Germany's) Bundesbank and the (US) Federal Reserve. The thing about this intervention is that all the banks coordinated their effort and it was the first time they showed any unity since the Louvre

accord."
That agreement, signed in February 1987 in the Louvre Art Museum in Paris by the United States, France, West Germany, Britain, Canada, Italy and Japan, was a pact among the group of seven industrial nations to stabilise their currencies at then-current levels. Five of those nations (Canada and Italy joined later) had been working to lower the dollar's value since September 1985, when it was felt that such a strategy was needed to help the United States deal with its budget and trade deficits.

Allen Sinai, chief economist For Boston Co, and Economic Advisors Inc., a unit of Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc., said fears of another market collapse are overdone but agreed the dollar coming into 1988 was sliding "too far too fast" and there was a risk the currency "could cas-

intervention achieved the objective of throwing speculators off balance but noted the dollar was also helped by short-term interest rates that have remained

relatively high.
Sinai said bank interventions will not help the dollar unless they are accompanied by chan-ges in US economic fundamen-tals.

"The banks have run out of ammunition in supporting the dollar, and intervention and higher interest rates are all that is left." he said.

Sinai also said he expects the dollar to go down to 115 yen and 1.5 West German marks by the middle of the year.

David Rolley, senior economist with Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc,' said the intervention helped establish a certain value for the dollar below which the banks will not let the currency slide and make it extremely risky for speculators to bet against the dollar. He said that level could be between 120 and 140 yen and 1.5 and 1.8 marks.

But Rolley said while the central banks can have profound effect on currency rates, they cannot control them indefinitely unless they are prepared to accept domestic consequences. Those, include higher interest rates in

the United States and increased money supplies (needed to buy dollars) in other countries, with the corresponding risk of inflation in their economies.

In February 1987, with the Louvre accord, the central banks moved fairly aggressively to stop the dollar's decline. For six weeks after the publication of the accord, the dollar continued to fall despite heavy intervention. The Fed then raised interest rates and accelerated the pace of intervention, which triggered a rally in dollars."

Dennis Hardaker, managing director of international assets, an Irvine, Calif., brokerage specialising in global markets, said the dollar is in for a rough ride in the days to come.

"The only people buying the dollar anywhere in the world now are the central banks - not the private sector. The banks cannot keep it up. Japan's Central Bank alone bought \$45 billion last year, but the dollar still fell 25 per cent against the yen," he said.

Hardaker said the investment community believes continued intervention without privatesector investment will only lead to the debasement of all currencies because countries must use their own wealth to buy dollars.

"Everyone is selling dollars because they don't think the United States will come to grips with its deficits," he said.

## **World Business Summary**

## **Kuwaitis expand their** investments in Japan

TOKYO, Feb 6, (Kuna): Kuwait has been active in purchasing stocks here recently, leading other foreign investors such as Oman and the UAE, local press reports said today.

The Middle East investors seem to be reassessing their international portfolio strategy and stressing investment in Japanese companies showing sound business performance, the reprots

About 60 per cent of foreign stock buyers in recent months here were West European investors and major US pension fund were west European investors and major C5 pension find operators, with a considerable portion of the remainder being "oil money" investors, Japanese brokers were quoted as saying. They reportedly said that including the inflow into the Tokyo stock market of oil dollars, the combined value of the Middle East off products of the Middle East off products and the combined value of the Middle East off products are the combined value of the Combined val producers' investment in Japanese stocks certainly accounted for the overwhelming majority of the remaining 40 per cent.

Reports said among other major factors are expectations of instained economic growth in Japan in contrast to the United States where an economic slowdown leading to possible recession and tighter credit is feared.

Outstanding among the oil-producing investors is Kuwait which invested nearly half of its assets in yen, totalling some 1 trillion yen in Japanese stocks before the "Black Monday," the reports added.

But Kuwait sold 10 to 20 per cent of the Japanese shares shortly before the October crash and it started to invest the money obtained into Japanese stocks again last year end, the brokers said. Details of other Middle East and Arab Gulf investors' trends are not known, but it is understood that the UAE and Oman have been expanding their investment in Japanese stocks as well.

Gulf investors tend to turn to long-term issue holdings, said a broker in charge of international business at a major Japanese brokerage firm. The Gulf investors concentrate their investment on lower-prices issues with comparatively higher earnings, he

They give foremost attention to business performance of Japanese firms, with preference to domestic-related issues such as real estate and electric powers and financials, he added.

#### Oilman denies wrongdoing in Iragi pipeline project

GENEVA, Feb 6. (Renter): Swiss oilman Bruce Rappaport denied yesterday any wrongdoing in a billion-dollar Iraqi pipeline plan, a project which has brought US Attorney General Edwin Meese under the scrutiny of criminal ruestigators. The plan to build a pipeline carrying Iraqi oil to the Jordanian port of Aqaba, proposed by a US construction firm in 1995, has become any proposed by a US construction firm in 1985, has become controversial because of news reports it may have involved attempts to bribe Israeli government officials. A statement from the offices of Rappaport's Inter Maritime

Group said: Bruce Rappaport, a Swiss businessman mentioned in recent media reports regarding the proposed Iraq-Aqaba pipeline, today disclaimed any knowledge of/or participation in any uniawful or improper activity regarding the pipeline proejet."
The statement added: Mr Rappaport felt compelled to make this statement because of false or otherwise misleading statements appearing in various publications suggested that he had been instrumental in arranging payments to be made to one or more Israeli government officials or political parties in exchange for official kiraeli government support of the project." It was the first comment of the project of the proj described him as one of the main figures in the deal, which was to have extended a crude oil pipeline near Israeli territory to Aqaba. Sources close to the office of US special prosecutor James McKay say the bribery suggestion may have been raised in a memorandum written to Meese by E. Robert Wallach, an old friend of the attorney-general and who was reported to be an associate of Rappaport and others in promoting the pipeline deal.

BOGOTA, Feb 6, (Reuter): Output from Colombia's biggest

National Liberation Army (ELN) have bombed the pipeline more

Exports of crude were not immediately halted, Perez Palacios said. A floating storagte unit containing up to two million barrels of crude at Covenas had continued servicing clients for an unspecified amount of time. Cravo Norte is normally the source for 165,000 bpd in exports, the official said, with the state firm Ecopetrol and the Los Angeles-based Occidental Petroleum Corp each handling about half of the exports. Perez Palacios said he did not have details on total oil exports from Colombia last

## Oil markets quietly easier

LONDON, Feb 6, (Reuter): Crude oil prices were static to slightly weaker on the international spot markets, as activity remained sluggish, traders said. An overhang of immediately available supplies had pushed prices for cargoes of North Sea oil lower. But the Brent 'paper markets,' on which oil for forward loading dates is traded without necessarily being physically delivered, were steady. As a result, the gap between paper and physical North Sea oil has widened. However, traders ended the in the low level of trading activity. Towards the close of European trade, North Sea Brent, the most widely traded internation crude, was quoted 10 cts lower at 16.15. Dubai, the leading Mideast grade, was steady at 15.50, while the benchmark US crude, West Texas Intermediate, eased 15 cts to 17.15.

# 'Economy is slowing but not heading into a recession'

# Slower growth predicted for America

NEW YORK, Feb 6, (Reuter): The US employment report for January, which showed reduced growth in non-farm payroll jobs. confirms that the nation's economy is slowing but not heading into a recession, economists said

"All in all, it's consistent with a slower-paced expansion but not a recession," said Norman Robertson of Mellon Bank.

Friday's report fuelled debate over the stance of the Federal Reserve, with some economists arguing that the US Central Bank is under more pressure to ease its credit policy quickly and others saying it was unlikely to

act just yet.
"I don't think this (report) on its own will cause the Fed to ease policy," said Fred Peck of First Boston Corp.

He said Fed officials will

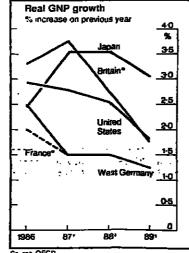
probably wait to get a better idea about the nation's economic health before taking any new action. "We need more data," Peck said.

The Labour Department said non-farm payroll jobs grew by 107,000 last month, less than half of the forecast growth of about 220,000. The report also revised downward the rise in non-farm payrolls in December to 311,000 from 326,000. The civilian unemployment

rate, meanwhile, was unchanged at 5.8 per cent, its lowest level since July 1979.

Unemployment had been expected to rise to 5.9 per cent last month as a result of higher weekly claims for unemployment insurance.

Economists said the report pointed to slower growth in the



first quarter of the year, follow-

ing the rapid expansion seen in the latter half of 1987.

Gears

gears — from relatively high gear through most of 1987 to lower

gear in 1988," said Stan Shipley

of Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc.

growth in the US gross national

product (GNP) this quarter

would slow to 1.3 per cent from

4.2 per cent in the final quarter of

Economists, in discounting

the likelihood of an imminent

recession, pointed to continued

growth in manufacturing employment. The sharp drop in

the dollar has polstered the industrial job market by spurring

US exports, particularly machin-

going to carry the economy this

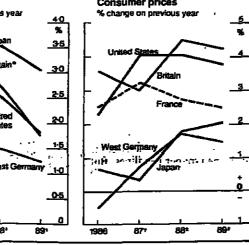
year and keep it out of reces-

"The manufacturing sector is

ery, steel and paper.

Shipley forecast that the

"It said the economy is shifting



sion," said David Jones of

Aubrey G. Lanston and Co. Inc.

Manufacturing employment

expanded for the seventh straight

month, but at a slower pace in

January, adding 25,000 jobs for a total of 19.4 million jobs.

assembly were weak, there was

continued growth in machinery

and electrical-equipment man-

Other positive factors econ-

omists pointed to were a rise in

the manufacturing work week to

41.1 hours in January from a

And the government's survey

of households showed the labour

force rose by 453,000, to 121.18

million in January, and civilian

employment rose 385,000 to

Also, economists said that

some of the job losses came in

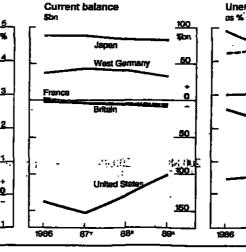
government, where reductions last month could have been over-

revised 41 hours in December.

ufacturing.

114.13 million.

While construction and auto



stated by the timing of the

"State and local government

employment drops during

December as stated and local

officials try to comply with ceil-ings on employment," James Cochrane of Texas Commerce

Bancshares Inc said. Such

employment fell 69,000 last

month, while federal jobs grew

employment, economists said,

consumer-related areas -

including auto, retail trade and

construction — were likely to

face softness in the months ahead

because of lower consumer spen-

Policy

Employment in financial

services, already hit by the

October 19 stock rout, also is

The regular meeting of the

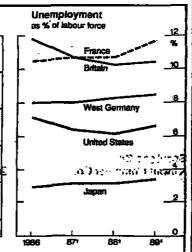
Fed's policy-making arm, the

expected to face softness.

In contrast to manufacturing

employment survey.

by only 2,000.



Federal Open Market Commit-

tee, will take place on Tuesday

and some economists have

predicted it will ease credit

The easing would come in res-

ponse to signs of a slowing econ-

omy, particularly the large

inventory buildup in last quar-

ter's gross national product

report. The growth slowdown in

non-farm jobs added to specula-

haven't already done it, they will

do it at the meeting," said Lan-

an aggressive easing - such as a

cut in the Fed's 6 per cent dis-

count rate - but rather an all-

owance for a drop in the federal

funds rate to 6.50 per cent from

the 6.75 per cent in recent weeks.

They warned that a discount rate

cut could undermine the dollar

Jones and others do not expect

"It would confirm that if they

tion of an easing.

ston's Jones.

policy.

#### Oil output sharply down

oilfield fell by more than half in January due to guerrilla bombings of the pipleine carrying oil to the coast, a senior official said yesterday. Ramiro Perez Palacios, hydrocarbons adviser to the Minister of Mines and Energy, told Reuters output at the Cravo Norte field dropped to 95,000 barrels per day (bpd) last month from its average of 205,000 bpd. He said Cravo Norte, 600 km (360 miles) north of Bogota, accounts for about half of Colombia's total output of 400,000 bpd. Since January 12, when guerrillas began bombing the 785-km (450 mile) pipeline linking Cravo Norte to the Caribbean port of Cavenas, no crude had been pumped for export through the duct, Perez Palacios said.

The defence ministry has said pro-Cuban guerrillas of the than 12 times siene January 12.

He said a normal 17,000 bpd of crude from a separate field in southern Putumayo Department was being exported through the Pacific port of Tumaco.

week uncertain over future price direction, and this was reflected

## S. Africa to privatise state assets

President P.W. Botha today unveiled a sweeping privatisa-tion programme to boost South Africa's economy but announced no new measures to reform apartheid.

In a speech opening parliament, a stern-looking Botha said the government would maintain its crackdown on black opposition under a 20month-old state of emergency.

The government is determined to continue with the maintenance of internal order and to neutralise those forces that are still actively involved in underming authority and stability," he

His speech immediately drew fire from both right-wing and liberal politicians for focussing entirely on the economy and failing to mention any new plans to reform Pretoria's race laws.

Colin Eglin, leader of the antiapartheid Progressive Federal Party, described the speech as "utterly distressing" and mixedrace coloured leader Allan Hendrickse said it showed Botha's inability or unwillingness to push

ahead with reform. Andries Treurinchs, leader of the far-right Conservative Party which accuses Botha of capitulating to the black majority, said it was clear the government was evading discussion of its reforms and their In his only reference to aparth-

eid reform, Botha said the government would "proceed with the measures which have already been announced and which are under consideration."

multi-racial body to discuss constitutional changes.

Western nations have urged Botha, 72, to carry on with apartheid reforms which have stalled since 1986 in the face of a grow-

"I don't know if there were any expectations from foreign countries for specific reforms to be announceed at this time" Van

nment wanted to privatise the state electricity, transport and postal monopolis.

said in a 30-minute televised

Promise "Privatisation in its various forms is taking place today in almost every Western country and holds the promise of numerous advantages," Botha

Pretoria also planned to sell off the government-owned phosphates company Foskor, steelgiant Iscor, the Mossel Bay natural gas project and some functions of the Atomic Energy Corporation, Botha said. Botha did not estimate how

much the sale of public assets could bring in, but economsits say privatisation was to generate funds badly needed by the government, deprived of overseas loans since international banks cut off credit lines to South Africa in August in 1985.

**Salaries** 

Botha also announced plans to freeze the salaries of civil

general curb on state spending.

port for the far right. The measures are designed to boost the economy which grew by an inflation-adjusted two per cent last year after years of deep

recession.
Botha was speaking for the first time in a glittering new assembly hall built to house special joint sittings of the tricameral parliament, which includes whites, coloureds and Indians but not blacks.

## **Dassault wins first** export order in 2 years

PARIS, Feb 6, (Reuter): French aerospace firm Dassault said today it had won its first export order in more than two years when Jordan agreed to buy 20 Mirage-2000 multi-role combat aircraft.

Prime Minister Jacques Chirac sealed the agreement on Thursday in talks with visiting King Hussein of Jordan, ending an unprecedented lean period for Avions Marcel Dassault-Breguet Aviation.

iast major export sale was over two years ago, when India purchased Mirage-2000 aircraft. The company laid off 1,261 of its 15,000 workers last year. Dassault had been after the

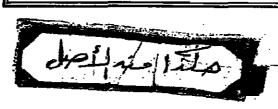
Jordanian order for more than three years, against competition from the Tornado, built by the British-German-Italian Panavia consortium, the F-16 built by General Dynamics Corp of the United States, and the Soviet Union's new export aircraft, the



## **Urgent Message To All British** Expatriates ... Panic, Buy Now !...

Due to a recent change in British Tax Laws you have only until February the 19th in which to secure a totally tax-free income for the rest of your life. If you have any questions with regard to the new legislation, please give me a call. Acting now could save you between 27% and 60% on tax when you need it most. This is your last chance to beat the tax man.

Contact me, Tony Mustafa, any time at the Holiday Inn. Tel. 4742000.



# increase in oil imports

WASHINGTON, Feb (Reuter): US oil consumption and oil imports are expected to continue to rise this year, the Energy Department said in its short term energy outlook released yesterday. It said consumption was

expected to grow by less than one

per cent in 1988, marking the

third consecutive year of increased use. The department said domestic production would likely fall at a rate between one and two per cent this year, forcing a rise in oil imports to about 36 per cent of consumption, up from last year's 35 per cent.

Imports reached their high in 1977, at 46 per cent.

The department predicted oil prices to fall to \$18 a barrel in the first quarter of 1988, down from about \$18 in the last quarter of 1987, reflecting high global stock It added that prices should

then generally rise, reaching the \$19-a-barrel level by the first quarter of 1989. The department also said coal consumption should remain fairly constant this year and

natural gas use rise slightly.

CAPE TOWN, Feb 6, (Reuter): implications.

> Officials said these included plans to open some residential areas to all races and to set up

Deputy Information Minister Stoffel Van Der Merwe said he did not see any major diplomatic risk in the absence of new reforms in Botha's speech,

ing challenge from pro-apartheid right-wing parties.

Der Merwe said. Botha said his white-led gover-

servants this year as part of a The scheme could put him on a collision course with hundreds of thousands of whites employed in South Africa's sprawling bureaucracy and increase sup-

State-controlled Dassault's

#### Transit trade hit by market crisis

# Economy on target, says Al Khaled

By Mohammed Al Barges

leir

an

ert Erde

\$ 50.00 g

iter ince

Japanes

X (thing

noth?

Ston for

pental el

أرا تورو,

Transfer

k i\_rq e

Ministration

:aucon of

to the

Treps:

Aug.

Line Printers

ectiv. F

ik man

de Landon

ore trees

भारत तहात्त्

Well.

924- **12**41

123004

Dr (military)

Sign (Park Pr

FFEDER S

15th 150

is 1

ing

Kappase

وأجزيز بهاد

2.3

1,32

First Agegr

same or

Cattony.

T.

eratio**nel**:

ragings.

. الناسات

ar geriege.

1548; 🕾

4412

1.2

 $(x, v) \in \mathcal{U}_{\mathcal{B}}$ 

a as treffy

2.47.52

5 1 1,225

200

12 to \$4.

OMU

organization Granitation

n andres

jigat et 🕏

100

 $(\mathcal{N}, \mathrm{etc})^{2^k}$ 

غامية ورا. **خود** إرار

27. 644.40

J. 25

:r4 : 2 <sup>7</sup>

. e 15.00

est re

100 miles

grange in 127

1.30 - 28

أساؤات

gair ledik b Haratak

asie!

. A.

1,702

75 17.12

: 52 X 53

or The Park

11 20 32

.....

N Att

\*\*\*\*\*

. . .

ე₩

ed it

s you

-\_ :

KUWAIT'S Commerce and Industry Minister, Faisal Al Khaled, said yesterday that the Shuwaikh Industrial Area had been turned into an area of real estate investments in clear disregard of the contract signed beween the state and the beneficiaries of these plots.

In an interview with the Seyassah and Arab Times newspapers, he said that steps were being taken to terminate the violations. He said that plots would not be withdrawn because the state wanted to give the beneficiaries a

last chance to correct their posi-

#### **Conditions**

He said that he was not strict about allotting industrial plots but was taking every care to apply the rules concerning conditions for granting the plots.

The minister emphasised that there were many signs that clearly indicated that local economy had returned to a healthy condition, indicating that the return of much Kuwaiti capital to Kuwait showed the con-

fidence prevailing in the country. He pointed out that the local economic situation was related to the overall international econ-He said that any development in the world economy would reflect

points for the same period.

for the Gulf traded shares.

Alshall stock price indices

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 39.78 points with a slight decrease of 0.68 points from last week. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding

companies reached 48.88 points with a slight increase of 0.27

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 21.55 million

shares at a daily average of 4.31 million shares with a slight increase

of 9.7 per cent over the previous week daily average of 3.93 million

Gulf traded shares reached 25.73 million shares at a daily

average of 5.15 million shares with an increase of 30.4 per cent over

last week daily average of 3.95 million shares. The value of Kuwaiti

traded shares was KD. 7.21 million while it was KD. 1.67 million

The market showed signs of decrease in prices of Kuwaiti shares, a slight increase in the prices of Gulf Shares and an increase in the

volume of trading for both shares, which was obvious for Gulf

The announcements of dividends for some companies had

aninfluence on the level of the markets's activity. The return of

investment seems to have gained a mose supportant vole which

The various sectors maintained their last week's respective

For Kuwaiti shares the banking sector had the lead at 39 per cent

with the Gulf bank having the highest percentage of 27 per cent of this sector, followed by Kuwaiti National Bank 24 per cent and

The Services Sector came second at 29 per cent of total trading

with Kuwait Commercial Markets having a high percentage of 63

per cent, followed by Mobile Telephone Systems 19 per cent and

Kuwait Computer Company 13 per cent.

The investment sector came third at 17 per cent of total trading

with Commercial Facilities Company having 43 per cent of this

sector, Investment Pearl Kuwait 28 per cent and International

Financial advisors (IAF) 24 per cent of total trading and the other

companies sector had 32 per cent.

Coast Investment and Development Company had the highest trading volume of Gulf traded shares of 53 per cent followed by

Ras Al-Khaima White Cement at 12 per cent and Gulf Medical

Kuwait shareholding companies index

reduced the influence of speculation in the market.

positions in relation to traded volume.

Kuwaiti Finance House 22 per cent.

Projects at 11 per cent

**Banking Sector** 

The Gulf Bank

Alabli Bank

Burgan Bank

Sector Index

Kuwait National Bank

The Commercial Bank

Bank of Kuwait & M. East

Kuwait R. Estate Bank

Kuwait Finance House

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

**Investment Sector** 

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Al Khaled said that the trade in Kuwait had dropped greatly after the big crisis caused by local and surrounding factors, including the Iraq-Iran war. He added that such conditions influenced the transit trade a great deal.

Plans The minister said that many plans were submitted for improving and boosting econ-

omic activity.

He said that the Kuwaiti economy was greatly influenced by the drop in purchasing power because of the drop in manpower and the state revenues. Such a trend prevailed in Kuwait during the past four years, but he said that the positive signs in the Kuwait economy at present made him optimistic about a

return to full activity. Regarding the positive signs he had referred to, he said that the best of these signs was the return of active trading at the Kuwait stock exchange. He added that several organisational measures had been introduced and these helped to restore confidence to the market. This was reflected in the amount

of buying and selling.

Participation The holding of many trade fairs in Kuwait during the past three years and the participation of a large number of foreign and local companies was another

Kuwait share prices decline

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Realty

Sector Index

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Sector Index

**Food Sector** 

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Sector Index

Overali index

First Gulf Bank

United Gulf Bank

Services Sector

Insurance Sector

Gulf Insurance Co.

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Alableia Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Industrial Sector

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co. --

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

**Kuwait United Poultry** 

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Pearl Investment Co.

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Other Companies

Sector Index

Shargah Cement

Fujaira Cement

Ajman Cement

Sector Index

Overall index

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Ras al-Khaima W. Cement

Poultry & Fodder R. Alkha

Base Period 31/12/1983.

Gulf Medical Projects

Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)

positive sign. He said that such participation showed the trust of the companies in the Kuwaiti есопотру.

He said that activity was gradually returning to the real estate market also.

Al Khaled announced that large sums of national capital had already returned to Knwait, and this was substantiated by official figures and statistics.

He said that the return of this capital emphasised the fact that investing in Kuwait was more profitable and secure.

He stressed that liquidity was available, in the local market and only needed investment channels. The best evidence of this was the fast purchase of the bonds and treasury bills sold by the Central Bank. He said Kuwaiti merchants and traders wanted the market to extend beyond Kuwait, but the Iraq-Iran war closed important mark-

Licences

He denied the ministry was strict about issuing industrial licences, added that the ministry was ony applying the law. If applicants did not fulfill the conditions they would not be granted licences. The ministry cannot provide the licence before first ensuring the feasibility of the

About withdrawal of industrial plots from persons whose

projects were failures, he said the government would continue to cooperate with these persons to help them overcome their problems.

He said decisions to withdraw plots were in the hands of the Industry Development Commit-

He said that a number of industrial plots in Sabhan area were withdrawn because the owners did not even start any project on them. They were given several chances to start but they

Speaking about the Shuwaikh Industrial Area, he said that many studies had been prepared on this area, and the last was made in 1980 by a consulting company.

He said the studies were initiated because of the many complaints by people in the area. Investment

He pointed out that the area had been illegally turned into a real estate investment area instead of being used for industrial He said some of these plots had

been used for commercial shops, some of which were licensed, but the majority were not. . Most of the plots had been

leased on sub-contract basis to others, and this clearly broke the provisions of the controt made with the government because the contract totally banned any leas-

40.23

45.53

35.68

16.22

84.69

105.93

76.44

33.50

200.88

10.37 87.88

38.95

69.23

51.87

10.06

90.21

71.26

40.47

Wednesday Change 27/01/88 points

228,95

34.48

100.69

96.81

56.81

61.76

77.06

71.13

61.36

**65.11** 

11.97

7.00

9.87

10.00

18.33

17.11

36.36

12.52

44.97 -00.87

366.67

-0.64

-2.09

-0.89

-3.03

-0.53

-1.02

-0.28

-0.68

-0.74

2.60

1.55

-0.35

0.50

0.11

45,53

13.63

46.98

82.60 105.93

75.59

10.37 84.85

39.95

366.67

68.69

50.85 9.77

90.21

68.97

44.09

39.78

03/02/88

228.95

34,48

100.69

96.81

61.03

79.65

72.67

61.36

11.97

7.50

9.87

18.33

17.11

36.36

12.63

Gulf shareholding companies index Wednesday Wedne

The study gave three options. One was to remove the shops in the whole area, but this was rejected because of the high cost. The second option proposed carrying out limited traffic and landscaping and this was also rejected.

The third option was accepted. It called for first removing the violations and then carrying out reforms by creating services in the area, such as gardens, car parks, and removing dangerous industries.

Study

He said a committee consisting of representatives from the Commerce and Industry Ministry and Kuwait Municipality was formed to study this option in detail and it submitted its proposals to the concerned authorities for

Decision

Regarding closing of some shops by the ministry before an official decision was taken, Al Khaled said that during its study the committee decided to prevent any further violations in the area. For this reason it decided to stop the opening of any violating shop after April 1, 1987, and the ministry closed down a number of shops that opened after that date.

Al Khaled said the ministry will provide substitute plots in several aras, such as Sulaibiya, Ardhiya and Dajij.

#### **Turkish** banker wins economic

clout

ISTANBUL, Feb 6, (Reuter): Central Bank Governor Rusdu Saracoglu has won new influence in his battle to dampen Turkey's high growth and inflation, bankers said today.

But they said interest rate rises and other measures announced on Thursday to support the lira would themselves be inflationary unless Saracoglu could persuade Prime Minister Turgut Ozal to cut government spending.
"Economic martial law,"

three digit inflation predicted, record interest rates, were some of the newspaper headlines. But economists said the overall effects of the package were uncertain.

We believe this level of interest is unsupportable and the measures are only temporary, Burhan Karacam, general manager of Yapi Ve Kredi Bankasi, told reporters.

Ozal said Saracoglu would have the power to set interest rate limits, which were raised to support the lira after its 23 per cent fall against the dollar in January in the Istanbul bazaar. Rates were increased between seven and 14 points to a maximum for one-year deposits of 65 per cent.

The lira soared five per cent in trading on Friday and stood at 1,245 to the dollar and 740 to the mark with virtually no demand for foreign currency, dealers said. The lira stood at 1,112 and 699 to the two currencies on Jan-

Economists said government goals of five per cent growth and 32 per cent inflation this year were in line with the wishes of Saracoglu, a 39-year-old, UStrained technocrat.

Ozal had previously promised seven per cent growth for the next five years, reflecting the views of his brother Yusuf Ozal and Adnan Kahveca.

# Chrysler earnings surge

Wednesday Wednesday Change 03/02/88 27/01/88 points

31.45

27.25 66.22

29.21

84.13

83.82

32.70 23.52

36.04

24.56

35.32

-27.75

66.89

43.32

35.53

29.55

85.71

83.82

-0.92

-1.26

-0.44

-1.92

-0.88

-0.50 0.67

-0.87

-0.68

-0.34

-1.59

7

NEW YORK, Feb 6. (AP): Record sales helped boost Chrysler Corp.'s fourth-quarter earnings 8 per cent over the yearearlier period, the number 3 American automaker reported

Chrysler said earnings for the three months ended Dec 31 totalled \$350.2 million, compared with 324.2 million in the fourth quarter of 1986. Surge

vesterday.

Sales for the 1987 fourth quarter totalled a record \$7.67 billion, a 29.1 per cent surge over the \$5.94 billion in sales a year earlier, Chrysler said.

The Detroit-based company, third in size behind General Motors Corp. and Ford Motor Co., announced its earnings after a board meeting at which directors voted to install a shareholder-rights plan to prevent any unwanted takeover attempts.

Company known as a "poison pill" plan, it would make a hostile bid pohibitively expensive.

"We believe Chrysler is an unlikely candidate for a hostile takeover," a company statement said. "But in today's volatile !

market, you have to plan for the unlikely as well as the likely."

For all of 1987, Chrysler said earnings totalled \$1.29 billion, 7.1 per cent lower than earnings of 1.39 billion, in 1986. In that year earnings included a onetime net gain of \$131.9 million from the sale of Chrysler's interest in the French automaker Peugeot.

Without that gain, Chrysler's

totalled \$1.26 billion. Revenues for 1987 totalled a record \$26.28 billion versus 22.59 billion, a 16.3 per cent increase.

The automaker also said its share of the US car and truck market rose to 12.3 per cent in 1987 from 11.7 per cent in 1986. Chrysler's share of the truck market jumped to 15.9 per cent in 1987 from 12.1 per cent in 1986, largely because of the August 1987 acquisition of jeepmaker American Motors Corp.

1986 earnings would have

#### **AMF** chief for Kuwait

ABU DHABI, Feb.6, (Opecna): Dr Abdulla Al Quwaiz, director general of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF), leaves for Kuwait tomorrow for talks aimed at boosting economic and financial cooperation between the fund and one of its major supporters.

Kuwait's contribution to the \$922 million capital of the Abu Dabi-based AMF is nearly 11 per

Officials at the AMF said the director general's visit was designed to enable the fund to play a larger role in unifying Arabecon-

He will also discuss with Kuwaiti officials issues expected to come up during the next meeting of the AMF board of gover-

Al Quwaiz, who ended a visit to Libya last week, said the North African country, which like Kuwait is a member of Opec, was capable of successfully meeting the challenge posed by slow economic growth, major currency fluctuations and the protectionist policies practised by industrialised countries, especially against oil exporters.

#### KD deposit rates ease KUWAITI dinar deposit rates eased yesterday as banks reshuf-0.27660/66.

fled positions in quiet trading,

But liquidity remained relatively tight after last week's 80 million dinar treasury bond.

The Central Bank did not announce a new treasury bill or bond issue this week which dealers said would help keep rates down.

Overnight dealt at one per cent after six and 6-1/2 per cent on Thursday while tomorrow-next and spot-next were also easier at three, two per cent after five and 5-1/2 per cent levels.

In the fixed periods, there were deals reported only in the onemonth at 4-3/8 and 4-1/2 per cent.

Down

One and three-month were quoted 1/8 point down at 4-3/4, 1/4 per cent. Six-month was virtually unchanged at 4-7/8, 1/2 per cent but one-year slipped to 5-1/8, 4-3/4 per cent from Thursday's 5-3/8, 4-7/8 per cent.
The Central Bank dinar

exchange rate was softer at 0.27651/61 to the dollar from Thursday's 0.27604/14, with

Commercial Bank spot quotes at

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates were marked down today in a virtually dead market on the back of lower Eurodollar interest rates, dealers

"There was no demand and no offers." said one dealer, who added that banks were waiting for European markets to open on Monday before making any

Dealers said the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency's weekly offering of 30-day deposits was likely to receive a weak response because of a shortage of day to day funds. The deposits carried a yield just under 6.60 per cent.

One-month deposits declined about 1/8 point from Thursday to 6-15/16, 11/16 per cent. Gulf markets are closed on Fridays.

Three-months eased 1/16 point on the offer side to seven, 6-7/8 per cent. Six-months were little changed at 7-1/4, 1/16 per

The spot riyal was little changed at 3.7500/05 to the dollar.

#### New system needed

## Crash dampens economic outlook

THE 10th conference of Arab Economists Union opened in Kuwait yesterday under the patronage of HH the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al

Sahah. Kuwait's Commerce and Industry Minister Faisal Al Khaled has been deputised by HH the Amir to patronize the conference, which was organized jointly by the secretariat of the Arab Economic Union and the Kuwaiti Economists Society. In an opening speech Al Khaled said that this gathering was held during a difficult international economic situation, citing the international debt crisis

as an example. Deterioration

He said that the recent sudden deterioration in the international stock markets had added a new dimension to the path of the international economy.

He added: The economic difficulties do not include only the debt crisis or the stock markets crash but they include many problems, and directly affect

P.CLS

0.375

0.355

0.445

0.275

0.495

0.210

0.170

0.000 0.114

0.070

**0.094** 

0.000

0.580

0.260

0.000

0.170

0.350

0.046

0.218

0.020

0.385

0.186

0.246

0.073

0.051

0.050

0.092

0.040

0.870

0.094

KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.007

0.007

0.020

Grace Liberty

Eleftheria K

**YS Prosperity** 

Rhein Express

Abu Basma

Sunset

8/2

Progress Carrier

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT

-PEARL INV.CO. 0.098

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

B-GULF MEDICAL 0.015

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.016

F-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.007 G-GULF CEMENT 0.014

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

E-FUJAIRAH CENT

H-UMM QAIWAIN

0.300

1.030

0.265

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

B.K.M.E

-K.R.E.B.

BURGAN BANK

-K.F.T.C.1.C.

-AHLIAH INV.

INSURANCE SECTOR

**REAL EST SECTOR** 

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KWT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E.I.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

KWT M.P. IND.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-COM.MKT.CMPX.

-NOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-UNITO POULTRY

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHN.INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTD.GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G. INV.CORP

-B.K.I.G.

-FIRST.GULF BK

-GULF INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

FOOD SECTOR

-KUT FOODS

-CONT.MARINE -K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

-GULF CABLE

-NAT IND. CO.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-KWT INV. CO. 0.204

-COM.FACILITIES 0.425

-INV. PEARL KUT 0.106

-KWT INSURANCE 0.740

-GULF INSURANCE 0.370

-AHLIA INS. CO. 0.570

-WARBA INS. CO. D.490

-KWT R.EST. CO. 0.275 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.122

-NAT R.EST. CO. 0.236

KWT CEMENT CO. 0.238

-OVERLAND TRANS 0.080

-KWT HOTELS CO. 0.168

-LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.250

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.138

-AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150

-K.F.HOUSE

-K.I.I.C.

-1.F.A.

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

KUWAIT

0.375

0.265

0.355

0.495

0.114

0.730

----

0.124

0.234

----

0.260

----

-----

----

----

0.380

0.186

----

----

----

0.092

0.040

0.095

HIGH

-----

----

----

----

----

Al Kamal

Al Rashad

Roger Al Rashed

M. Bahar

COMPILED by Alghanim Barber Shipping Co. WLL, PO Box 21708 Safat. Alghanim Industries Bidg. Airport Road,

Shuwaikh. Phone 4843988/4842988 extn. 3628/3614.

Roger

Saher Shaheen

-----

-----

-----

0.073 0.073

0.092

0.040

0.095

LOW

----

----

----

----

----

0.375

0.265

0.355

0.495

0.114

0.730

0.124

0.234

0.260

----

----

----

----

0.380

0.186

----

0.073

----

----

0.092

0.040

0.095

----

-----

-----

----

.----

----



Kuwait's Commerce Industry Minister, Faisal Al Khaled addresses the con-

ference. Arab and developing countries in the absence of a new international economic system. Al Khaled noted that developing countries have always called

for new economic system to

correct the imbalance on econ-

0.375

0.265

0.355

0.495

0.114

0.730

0.124

0.234

0.260

----

----

----

----

0.166

0.186

------

------

-----

-----

-----

------

-----

-----

omic relations between North and South. But the issue remained in the hands of the industrial countries which keep their control over the effective economic policies worl-

#### Critical

The Kuwaiti minister said that the Arab world is witnessing a very critical situation and is confronting political challenges in addition to the economic

problems. He cited as an example the Iraq-Iran war, which, he said, is still exhausting economic capabilities and achievements. He also cited the situation in occupied Palestine as another example of the challenges that obstruct a prosperous economic situation in the Arab world.

He called for unified Arab action to face such challenges. stressing that the success of an Arab economic development needs a joint Arab effort and cooperation at commercial, financial, economic and cultural levels.

#### AMMAN

VOL	TRADE		OPNG	CLSG
5000	1	AL HIMME MINERALS	0.79	0.79
160000 100000	6 8	AL-NISER EXCHANGE ALA-ADDIN COMPANY	0.89 1.32	0.90 1.34
10000	1	ARAB ALUMINUM IND.	1.90	1.92
		ARAB BANK		122.0
		ARAB CHEMICAL DTER ARAB FINANCE CORP.	4.85 1.47	4.82 1.48
20000	2	ARAB INSURANCE	1.01	1.00
		ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.		
		ARAB INT_UNION INS ARAB INTER_HOTELS	0.95 0.53	0.96
		ARAB JOR/INVST/BK	2.10	2.05
		ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	0.34	0.34
100000	3	ARAB PHARMA.MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CHEM	2.08 0.76	2.08 0.75
		ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1.65	1.65
10000		BANK OF JORDAN		16.50
10000	1	BELGIUM INSURANCE CAIRO AMMAN BANK	1.00 27.00	0.95 26.50
		DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	0.41	0.40
		DAR ALDAMA DV/INV.	1.40	1.41
		DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. DEVELOP/INVST/FAS.	0.44	0.44
20000	1	FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.65	0.65
59750	2	GENERAL INSURANCE	2.39	2.63
		GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL MINNING.	1.30 1.55	1.28
		HOLY LAND INS.	1.15	1.20
		IND./MATCH JEMCO	0.75	0.76
30000	1	INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1.28 1.36	1.29 1.36
		INDUSTRIAL INVEST		
		INTERMED/PETRO/CH	1.43	1.46
		INTERN.CON/INV IRBID ELECTRICITY	0.64	0.64
		ISLAMIC INV." HOUSE	0.64	0.64
		J.PRESS FOUNDATION	3-50	
		JERUSALEM FMS.  JO TOBACCO/CIGARET	1.28	1.28 13.20
		JOR CEMENT FACT.	1.00	1.01
		JOR CERAMIC FACTOR	1.06	1.06
20000	1	JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER	25.01 1.47	25.05 1.47
		JOR FINANCE HOUSE	1.20	1.26
260000 200000	10 5	JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISM	1.09 2.50	1.08 2.50
	_	JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.	1.50	1.57
		JOR INS AND FIN.	1.21	1.20
		JOR LINE AND BRICK	0.25	0.25
		JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK	2.43	2.42
		JOR PAPER CARDBRDG	2.87	2.89
440000	6	JOR PHOSPHATE MINS	2.40	2.40
		JOR PIPES MANUFACT	1.15	1.15
/0000		JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. JOR PRINTING/PACK.	2.15 3.00	2.05 3.65
40000 240000	1 3	JOR ROCK WOOL IND.	0.67	0.67
		JOR SECURIT. CORP JOR TIMBER PROCES.	0.91 0.17	0.91 0.17
120000	3	JOR WOOD INDUSTRY	1.15	1.15
		JOR WORSTED MILL	4.50	4.5Ó
	TRADE	JOR. PETROLIUM REF	7.10	7.10
		JOR.FRENCH INS. JOR.INV.FIN.CORP.	6.20 1.92	6.25 1.92
		JOR.KAW.CO.AGRE.	1.00	1.00
		JORDAN BREWERY	3.65	3.65
		JORDAN DAIRY	1.06	1.05
		JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS.	1.16 0.92	1.17 0.92
		JORDAN GULF REAL	0.32	0.32
		JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK	13.85 1.83	
		JORDAN KUMAIT BANK	1.68	1.83 1.67
		JORDAN TANNING	1.90	1.90
		LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MAS INDUSTRIES	0.71 0.69	0.72
===		MIDDLE EAST HOTEL	0.60	0.73 0.40
NT	e	MIDDLE EAST INS.	60.00	
CAR B	9	MINERALS RESEARCH	0.60	0.60

#### SI 1

----

-----

24	IPPING N	MOVEM	ENTC	MIDDLE EAST INS.	00.0000.00
	DISCHARGING AT SI			MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS NATIONAL INDUSTRY	0.60 0.60 1.52 1.53 0.98 0.97 1.32 1.33 0.50 0.50
1 2 3 6 11 16 17 SHIPS ETA 5/2 5/2 5/2 6/2 7/2 7/2 SHIPS B. No 2	Al Mujeeb Zarka Nem Jiang Anwar Sg Wave Crest Komeshima Maru White Reefer EXPECTED AT SHUW Ships Name Barge Jubail Tug Abu Samir Simeria Norasia Arabia Mandama Rashidah Lanka Seedevi DISCHARGING AT SI- Ships name Ocean Envoy	Algh. Barber Alqutub M. Bahar Sager Shahin Algh Barber Al Bader Al Bader Al Bader Gulf Star Gulf Star Gulf Star Alsawan Emad Bahar Algh. Barbar Al Qutub Al Qutub IUAIBA PORT Agent Al Majid	4843988 4747815 2433881 2432692 4843988 2433537 2433537 Tel. No. 4845501 4845501 4746018 4841807 4843988 4747815 4747815 Tel. No. 2421439	NATIONAL PORTFOLIO NATIONAL STEEL NTNLSHIPPING LINE ORIENT DRY BATTARY PETRA BANK PETRA ENTERPRISES PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. RAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV. SPINING WEVING, THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND UNIVERSAL INS. UOCLEN INDUSTRIES YARHOUK INSURANCE	0.76 0.77 2.68 2.68 0.81 0.81 0.25 0.28 2.10 2.10 0.61 0.61 0.50 0.50 0.69 0.72 0.80 0.80 00.42 0.43 0.94 0.95 1.58 1.59 2.50 2.50 1.76 1.79 0.72 0.74
3	Tug Delmar 5	Sagership Sagership	2432692 2432692	Interest I	Lates
3 Barge Delmar 2 Sagership 2432692 FITTCPCSI HALES. SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT					
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.	FOLLOWING	41-

2425437

2432692

2423642

2423642

2423642

2422026

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday:

KUWAIT City next to Hardee's

Building, Opp. Maliya bus stop.

An independent room for 1 or 2

bachelors to share with a Goan

family. Tele. Martin, 2410871.

2421985, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4.30

FARWANIYA behind the Holiday

Inn. One room in a three bedroom

flat with water and electricity for a

couple. Rent KD40. Tele.

2644632, 9 am - 1 pm. (AT1-40843-3)

KUWAIT City, Darwaza Abdul

Razzak, 2 bedrooms for Catholic

bachelors to share with a small

Indian family, from 1st of March.

Tele. Fernandes, 2445611, 4.30 -

LANCER 1.4 engine, model 1984,

in excellent condition. KD 650.

Tele. 5651346, after 2 pm. (AT2-40872-1)

**Golden Express** 

int'i Cargo

Door-to-door

(SEA & AIR)

regalo ang nais ninyong ipadala

Ano man idase na bagahe o

sa mga mahal sa buhay ay

pog-ugnay lang sa

COLDEN EXPRESS INT'L CARGO

Contact: Nieva

Tel: No. 2422332/2447529

cargo service to the

(AT1-40817-2)

(AT1-40841-2)

- 7.30 pm;

8.30 pm.

Cars

**FOR SALE** 

PHOTOCOPIER, sideboard, TV

and video stand, large wall unit,

medium wall unit. Double bed and

mattress, coffee table, display

cabinet, music stand, rocking

GERMAN Shepherd pure breed,

10 months old, needs a good

home, KD 300. For further details

Tele. Mr Bedar, 3903000 (home

after 5 pm) 3260233 ext 3204

3 AC's, TV, video, refrigerator.

sofa set, dining table with chairs.

single beds, wooden cupboards.

sideboards etc. Tele. N.S. Nizami,

5656937, 8 am - 2 pm, 5 - 9 pm.

**MISCELLANEOUS** 

available. Tele. 3949773.

Zaki, 4741876, 4 - 6.30 pm.

WANTED

HALF container to Houston

AVAILABLE, five Katha plot near

Uttara Dhaka, For details tele

**ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica in** 

good condition with all volumes.

(AT1-40832-3)

(AT1-40854-3)

(AT2-40859-3)

(AT2-40871-2)

(AT2-MT-1)

(AT1-40845-2)

chair. Tele: 2612424.

(work).

VOLVO 240GL 1984 model registered 1985, manual 5 gears in excellent condition inside and out. Tele. 2452880 office, 5336489 (AT1-40842-3)

MERCEDES, 250, 1979 fully

automatic, central lock, blue

colour, tested to August '88

extensive new parts fitted.

KD1,150 ono. cash. Tele. Mr Mike,

BUICK Le Sabre (1979) A/C.

automatic lemon yellow, regis-

tered upto Nov. 88, repainted in

excellent condition KD600 o.n.o.

Tele. Dr Bhargava, 4893353

HYUNDAI Stellar (Prima) 1987

fully automatic, metallic grey.

31,000 kms, overdrive transmis-

sion, in excellent condition. Like

new, KD1900, Tele, Sulaiman,

MERCEDES 280SE 1977.

automatic and Impala 1977 fully

automatic. Both cars in good run-

ning condition. Price KD 850 and

KD375 respectively. Tele. Ashlan,

4878197 after 1pm only. (AT2-40867-3)

LADIES

KEEP FIT

WITH AEROBICS

Commencing 6th Feb

Sat, Mon & Wed 6 - 7

For further intermedian contact

the Recreation Dept, the Hilton

English & Arabic.

Please send CV to

Safat 13061, Kuwait.

Sales Manager,

P.O. Box 78

pm at the HILTON.

Hotel. Tele: 2533000

(AT1-40850-3)

(AT1-40847-2)

(AT2-40868-3)

5339308, anytime.

3949854.

HONDA Accord 1985 44000 km. Toyota Carina 1981, white colour in good condition KD 1400 and KD350 respectively. Tele. Heath. 2432046/8/9, 7.30 am - 2.00 pm. (AT1-40836-3)

FIREBIRD Formula 1977. AC. automatic, grey colour. Well maintained Tele Theodore Dias, maintaineu. 16,5 5630125, after 3 pm. (AT2-40869-3)

#### **Electronics**

CANON electronic typewriter Typestar - 7, new, with Canon parallel interface 30 to be used with computers. KD110 and new Citizen 120 D printer 120 CPS 80 columns KD 85. Tele. 3983510.

(AT1-40848-3)

#### **Furniture**

KING sized waterbed with heater. KRVPS stand mixer, 3 system Sony Betamax video player. Tele. D.Smith 2540808, 11am- 4pm, 7.30 - 10 pm. (AT1-40853-2)

MABUHAY

**OFFERI** 

BOODAI

**CARGO EXPRESS** 

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

MAN SHIP OF BUILDING

Large trading company

requires

Technical Sales Rep

Transferable visa, valid D/L & own car a must.

Persons with proven sales experience plus fluency in

**FOR SALE** 

Seals, pipes and fittings to B.S. (1387) class C and B. Black shell pipes and fittings schedule 40 and 80 C.L. pipes and fittings B.S. (416) and (437) hab and h

Telephone nos. 5759698- 5759699

SERVICE RANGES

SPECIAL .

#### RENT FOR

Electrical Appliances

SONY TV new model 22 inch with

24 systems new chains screen

price KD 120. Tele. Bassam

NEW DELHI, two plots of 200 sq.

yds. each in Kapil Vihar for sale at

very reasonable prices. Tele. Kumar, 4879016-7 ext 181, 7 - 9

FARWANIYA a 2 bedroom CAC

flat available from 15th March/1st

April with bedroom set, carpets

curtains, kitchen cupboards, dish-

washer, and telephone, also

impala car 1981. Rent KD150.

MISHRIF, two storey spacious

villa with garden, curtains, car-

pets drip-irrigation system with

some light fittings for sale KD1400. Rent KD650. Tele

5382129, 9 am - 12 noon, 5-7 pm.

CLEARANCE 5 seater settee set.

dining table, with 6 chairs, and

wall-units. Mishrif, Area 5, Street,

11 Villa, 26. Tele. Mr. Hasler,

Tele. 4744706.

Miscellaneous

(AT1-40852-3)

(AT2-40860-3)

(AT6-40833-3)

5713190.

Villas, Deluxe flats furnished and non-furnished, in Hadiya, Fahaheel, Fintas, and Abu Halifa.

Terkait Real Estate Est; Tel: 3913189, 3919884.

THE VIDEO CLUB

WANTED

**Manageress** 

With several years in

knowledge of Arabic for

Tel: 5339647

Kuwait and some

new video shop in

# Attractive new

designs available at our new showroom

SAGAR

**JEWELLERS** 

Scharn House Shop No. 1, Opp. Safat Post Office, Tel. 2441563

#### DISKETTE

Stock received Verbatim's Datalife, bonus & coloured-disk packs-computer ribbons.

Alkayat Trading Co. Tele: 2445422-2445599

## Fax: 4843614 ..... REQUIRED

**CAC** mechanics 7 years of experience in maintaining DX Units.

CAC assistant

3 years of experience. Call Tel: 4844448

## REQUIRED

An international fast food company requires the following staff

1. Cooks

2. Waiters

3. Supervisors

Male & female, minimum 3 yrs experience, with Health Card, transferable residence. Contact personally for interview with C.V. Tel: 2422840 between 8 am and 1 pm & 4 to 7.30 pm.

## ACCOMMODATION

#### For Rent

MISHRIF, two storey spacious villa with garden. Curtains, and carpets, drip irrigation system with some light fittings for sale, KD1400. Tele. 5382129, 9 am - 12 noon, 5-7 pm.

(AT6-40830-3)

MISHRIF, villa; single storey, 3 bedrooms, fitted furniture, fully carpeted garden carport excellent maids quarters. No agents. Rent KD600. Tele. Mr. Hasler 5382187, after 6pm. (AT6-40829-2)

#### **Available**

HAWALLI, near Dr Nawgiris Clinic. Independent room preferably for Indians. Bus routes 14,18,37, 506, 102. Rent KD60. Tele. 2628316, after 5pm. (AT6-40837-3)

FOR RENT 

**# Part Villas**≡

\* Flats \* Offices ■ Excellent condition with 2-3-4 drooms with Dining room, Saloon Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with intral Airconditioning. Contact

**SQatar Real Estate** Tel: 2406592, 2406593

## WANTED

Our airconditioning maintenance division has the following vacancies

> Qualification & experience

1. Mechanical engineer

2. Electrical enginee

3. Foremen 4. Sr technicions

5. Jr technicians 6. Asst. technicians

7. Electricians

BSc with KSE membership 5 yrs experience in HVAC BSc with KSE membership

5 yrs experience in HVAC Diploma in HVAC + 10 yrs exp. Diploma in HVAC + 5-7 yrs exp. Diploma in HVAC + 3 yrs exp.

Diploma in HVAC Diploma elect — 5 vrs exp Exp 5 yrs

8. Plant operators With valid Kwt driving licence

Transferable residence permit holders, pls apply within 7 days to:

Personnel Office, Kazema Engineering Projects, P.O. Box 42324, Shuwaikh. Tel. 4847820/4842033/4847276/4835841/2/3/4

# **VACANCIES**

A leading advertising agency in the Middle East requires the following:

Minimum 5 years of experience in marketing essential. Excellent command of written and spoken English, Arabic an advantage.

#### Degree holder preferred.

Secretary 2-3 years of experience.

Advertising Executive

 Energetic, self-motivated. Native English speaker preferred.

Calligrapher

Experienced Arabic calligrapher (Full or part-time) Please submit your CV with relevant certificates and photo

Al Shaya Building (Behind Mercedes Si alkh. Kuwalt.

Also all plumbing accessories.

## **SALWA COMPLEX**

Apartments of 250 square metres each.

-Each apartment consists of a master Brm and 3 more Brms plus maid's room, all with fitted cupboards. 4 bathrooms plus guest toilet. Spacious living room with dining area and kitchen with fitted cabinets.

Facilities in the complex include:
—Swimming pool

Squash courts

— Health club

— Children's playground

— Parties Hall

Close to the schools, supermarkets & beach. Rent for each apartment is KD550/- including water & electricity charges plus facilities.

For information, viewing and rentals call the owner's sole appointed

Tel: 5747530-5747531 

emergency power generating sets

VILLA - two apartments with garden near Kuwait City. Rent range KD500-600. Tele Jeff Gilbert 2428377, P.O. Box 1031, Safat. (AT1-40851-3)

ing English for an Indian working couple in Salmiya Tele. S.P. Gupta, 5745176, 7 - 9 am, 12.30 -230 pm or after 8 pm.

FULL time (or full day) maid know-

(AT1-40857-3)

#### LOST

BROWN wallet containing passport No. B076593 in the name of Mr Francis Lodovico Sequeira at Kuwait International Airport (Terminal 1) on 2-2-1988. Tele. Francis 2411001, ext 587 office, 4735867 res. Off. 7.30 am - 1.30 pm. Res. 2 pm onwards or the Indian embassy 2530600.

AT2-40870-3)

#### **SERVICES**

#### Transport

FARWANIYA to Hawalli. 4 pm and back at 9 pm. Tele. 2644632, 9

(AT1-40844-3)

## FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

#### Wanted

For a garage in Shuwaikh Mechanics. Electricians, **Denters & Painters** 

with transferable visa. Please contact: 4845938 Mr. Alex 4845965 or Joe.

New in town?



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will amaze you.

AVAILABLE from Selmiye to Kuwait city 4 times daily 7 30 am and 1 am. 3 pm and 5 30 pm. Tele. Charles Machado, 5753956, after

(AT2-40863-3)

#### Vacant

SITUATIONS

MAID required, preferably Sri Lankan for a small Indian Family to live-in. KD40. Tele. 2613922. (AT2-LD/TM-3)

#### Wanted

SECRETARY, female, with 5 years experience in typing, telex, filing, and all office routine work, seeks a full-time job Tele. 5615163. Ligerio Victorino Vales.

#### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

## 12525252525

Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

**Philippines** Door to Door

> Abughosh inti. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

Service

#### REQUIRED

A Beauty Saloon requires first class female hairdressers, full-time. Accommodation provided. Must have transferable residence.

Call after 4.00 pm, tel. 4772260.



## **ARAB@TIMES CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditious:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number. and telephone number. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading ....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

\* Two bedroom

\* Villas

Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble. floor in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen with refrigerator and cooker.

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

childrens recreation facilities

swimming pool for adults and children

\* Three bedroom supermarket park central aerial

squash, tennis and basketball courts

exercise room

ARAB TIMES, SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1988



كالذيذ جزين اور نعمت بحرى جنتين جن من وه نزت کے ماتھ دیکے جائیں گے۔ (موره طمفت آیت ام ۲۲-۲۸ م م)



معفرت عائشة بيان فرماتي جين كدر سولن الله

(یخاری تمسلم)

ہم کو حالات نے اس طرح کیا تھا تکجا جے گلدان میں دوہول کے کتے ہیں ....عبنم معاتى

TO LOUGH معاء ..... آسراده سفرانس ك

الاناداء .... سکتنے نعط کے ممالک بلجيئه اور بالينذ اقتعادي تعاون يررضامند

ووم بن اتحادیوں کے "اندیور کیڈیر حمل

عراول اور يمودي ذوان ش تقسيم كرك رُسٹ شب کی انظامیہ کردی جائے جے عرادل أوريبود إلى في مسترد كرديا-۱۹۷۲ء .... جرمتی کے ساریروکن میں کو کئے کی کان میں دھاکہ سے ۲۹۸ کان کن جاز پر کئے۔ 1979ء \_\_\_ الجيرا كريمبارول تيافي

بیافرا کے گئوں کی مارکیٹ مریمباری کرکے ٣ صدافراد كوبلاك كرديا-۱۹۲۳ء ..... برطائے نے کیریبین جراز می گریناداکو آزادی دیدی۔ ۱۹۸۲ء .... ہٹی کے مدرجین کلاؤے

كرىنىيول كى قيت حسب ذيل رى ـ پاکتانی روپے (ایک بزار) ۲۵۵-۱۵ بحارتی رویے (کیک بزار) 100 – ۲۱ سری لنا رویے (لیک بزار) ۵-۰ - ۹ قَلِياتَي بيرِ (أَيك بزار) ٣٤٠-١٣ امركي والر (ليك بزار) ٢٥٠-٢٧٤ برطانوی یاؤنڈ (ایک ہزار) ۵۰۰ – ۲۸۷ برُتِي رينار (أيك بزار) ۸۳۰ ۲۳۵ المرات ورجم (أيك بزار) ٥٢٠-٥٥ ستودی ریال (ایک بزار) ۹۲۰ ۲۳ قطری ریال (ایک بزار) ۲۱۰ ۲۲ اواني ريال (ايك بزار) ١٩٠- ٢١١

Vide

كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا ظامہ کا۔ 2 گائے ۳۰ ۔ 2 اخباروں کے تراشيه ١٠٠ ـ الك خيال أيك كماني ٥٠ ـ ٨٠ فرس ۱۵ ۸ آج کا تخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ٣٥ ـ ١٠ ترني سيم ٢٠ ـ ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠ ـ ٩

البولاغ للسمنة والمسائد والمونيوال علامة المركز المناب والمسابد والمرابة

نصف صدی ک

نوکر شاھی کے اعلیٰ

عملتين فاتر دهيد

قدرت الدشماب

کی خود نو ش

شباسپ نام

بحابك تبعي

ست وخست ہو کیا۔

فوكرشاهى كى صفول مين ده كالحب بعيب كسلات تفى كيولكران كالتمن بليضا الربيجا له شاعر واداد يول سي تقا مافل هناماندح كامروم كارشم

> جب مجی افتلب بوتا ہے قدت الله شل بوا ب

ياكستان اعلى سياى دو ملى ملتول مي محت كراً

ربار تغييل اسء عال كالجريل في كدوب كوز برل

مك قلام محدف التقلأ وستورماز اسملي يرطرف كروى و اس كيجدون بعرجنب قدرت الأدشل كاجاوله كورز جرل إوس ش بلو يكرنزي وكورجول بوا- اس كيار اسكند مرزالين إرنى في كالمنام مرس جرى التعلى مامل كرك كورز جول باوس عن ماكش احتيار كي و انوں نے شاب ماحب کو ان کی جکہ سے نسی باایا۔ مارش لاء كفقة كيعدجب اسكند مرزااور ايب خال ش شن كاور نيج اسكند مرذا كويسل كال يرابان مدد چوزنا يزانوايب فال نهي شلب صاحب كوشيل چیزا۔ وہ پرستور صدر کے سکرٹری کے طور یر کام کرتے رے۔ اعد مالے کیابات تی اسے قبل تقریبرہ یار اوكات شاب صاحب كى مكارى اورج كى بى قرارد

ويصتضع بواكارخ ويكفاور إدموكوكر أسفوالول الوطنی کا زیادہ وخل ہے کہ کماب کے شائع ہونے کے ے پہلے ی گفھڈ کرنے کی ممارت رکھا تھا۔ جس تم مرف چراه اود بم تک بخیاندو می شادصاحب کی مرانی ے۔ کردوہے انعے کی جدتے بی دو مک گ کے مطابق سیاست کا یا کتان میں دور دورہ تھا۔ اس عل كى فض كابر بحران من ايى جكدادد يعراتي ابم جكرية مام كآبي ماجه لانانس مولي ريالي مجيب اور خلاف معمل بات كلي حي اوريس ي شلب ماحب كى " فيرمع ما تخفيت " كبارت ين دلچى بدا بونى اوراس كماتى ماتى رك يركى افابول ى كمانيال بيرادد كمانعل كليسلسله بدسي اس مال ي منيعي جتم ليا بعدازان جب اعدى اعديه خريملي كه ميلب- جوهاري آج كي أريخ ب- جس ش سعفود شلب ماحب باہ " فہد کامعاحب" کے زیر م کرد کے آئے ہی اور گزرے ہیں۔ اس عی عاری عوان الى يادداشتين ثال كرني فيركرد ين و الماقات مرف قدرت الله شماب عندى نمين مولى بلك اس كماب كاشدت سا تقارمون لكار محريه انتظار طول بكرا كياكيوكسيه فركول كل كابات نس بداس وقت ك باست برب بحل مرد بالول ش مغيدي كادور دور ك يدفس قاجل اب اعرب اجائ كاعرب كي

بقير بيروت ، وهماكه

بقيه لبنان النوا

طلة ترافرت ش واقع ب

بقير مرى لتكا

ملت کڑی پائی گل۔ ائز فرانس کا دفتر سرتی بھوت کے

حال بی ش ایک تحقیقات کے دوران ارادی ادارے کے

ادوبه خانون سے اید حن اور منی ملان کی جوری کارے جلایا

تما وداكى ديورث برجه فلسطيني لمازنين كور طرف كردياكيا

تھا۔ بعض پر طرف شدہ طازشن کے آیک سملے گریپ کے

کماع ان سے روابا تھے جس نے برطرفوں کا بدلد کینے کے

لے کاروائی کی۔ گروپ کے میشر مکام نے صورت حال

سے جلد خطے اور دونوں ا فواشد گان کی جلد ربائی کا ایقین

بحارتي فين حكام في حاياب كد كرشته روز بحارت ي

ایے زانیورٹ طیارے ٹی کا اواپٹے ہیں و جار سے لیکر پانچ موتک فرجیل کو السائی المیت رکھتے ہیں۔ معارثی

ودارت فارجد كالكر عان في وفي علايا كم

نے در فرق می کالوائیسے میں کیان ہم اس تصیل عل میں پریں کے کہ ان فرجیول کو لکر آخر طیارے روانہ ہوئ

ين يجده فيار علي المحين من الكال كالم

ب كري كالواك علاق من عدل فتى اليافيون كا

تفاقب كردب ين جن كالعلق لبريش مائيكر وتعقيم ع

ب- فق مام كاكمليك كماليافي بخلال إخميط

ممكانے سے محروم ہونے كے بعد ينى كالوائل تح مو كي

اسے ماضی قریب اور حال ہے مجی ہوتی ہے۔ یہ وقت کے جس قلظے کا کمانی ہے ہم ہی ای قلظے س مؤ کردہ یں۔ای سر کیارے شرحیان کے کملے کہ وکت تیز زے اور سر آبات آبات فال كى الد ك فيدا بعداعلى سل افرول ك ساخد ميلى اس قلق كياد عن يه لككب كم علمياد كرد الاقات كدودان واشار ماحب كان عدم محراد ے طلم على داخل بوكياہے۔ اس على چكر كاث كر يحر كى- تَيْجُانول فاستعلىدين فوكراثروع كرديا-ای جگہ پنج والا ہے جہاں ہے جاتما مفرواری ہے محر اور جو تى ككست بابر جائد كاموقع لادد بابر يل كادر فصفوي كويني - كمبوك كام ى دس كية ويس الشعنى بجواويا بي زماند انهول في سيابر

الم اب " شاب نام" قرار إيا- آنهم ميرے لئے انظار

فتم نس موایک طویل تر موکیا جس می عاری غریب

تقريباباره مومنات يرمشمل شابسنام "شاقدت

مواً ركما كياب كه فود نوشت يا قررواي جلل کو حراست می لیا گیا ہے۔ اس کے طابع و حاکد کے ووقری ریمات میں بلدیاتی انتظامت کے مخارب النيدوارول ك حاميل كدرمان شديد جنري بوكس

كودران دعول ادرجاقوس كاستعال كياكيا بقير مقبوصه عرب علاقے مظاموں کے بارے میں امرائیل خری عرب ورائع کی لبت اکثر کل کی مھٹے آخرے دی جاتی ہیں۔ معملی کنارے کے فوق کمایزر مجر جزل اوام حزاف کیا ے کران کے خال می اندو کاسلد جار ختم نسی ہوگا أبم عرم كابركياكدامن والمان كا يحالى تك يكرد حكو جارى سے گی۔ مشرقی القدی کے کاوں سلوان می حرب مظامرین فے آج پہلس کی گاڑیں پر تخراؤ کیا اور بلتے موسة الرول مع موكول يردو كاوني قائم كي اور السطيق

كناد مدش كى يمودى يستيول كى تغير شروع كرس كى-

جو١٩٨٧م شي أيث كلي حمل

ログラ 生れらうアプライマ ころうか

بوسة الرول ، رفظ روك ركل تحى - بولس فيا كدمغولي كنادس سكرحوبي شهرنى نائم بين كرفيونافذ كردكي جال أديمانل \_ يمودي أباد كارول كى كارول يم الراؤكيا تھا۔ فری کی کاپڑے مظاہرین پر آنو کیس سی کی گئے۔ دري اناه امرائلي ريري في الما ياكه حكومت جلدى معملي

مِقْتِه وسِنْ واللهِ عِنْ تُولِي حَوْمت كُواكِ مسنين والسر نے کما کہ ان کے خیال میں بات چیت بحث مثبت دی۔ مدرین علی نے معمر قدّافی سے بلت چیت کاحتی دور ہفتہ كرود منعقد كياجنول فحرب ليك كم يكرثري جمل شادل القليبي سي جي لا قات كى - فدّانى كوده ورض ك موقع ير مخت سكور أل ك علاوه خرول كاللك أوت يمى وكمضض أيار لبياور تولس كقطفات شاعداه ش فقرطور يرقائم رب والى ينس كاعرمه بمى شال ب-مرائش بحى دومال تكسليمات وين ش منكسده يكاب

مرچم اراع جنس فیر قان قرار دیاجاچکا ہے۔ پولیس کے تر عان نے کما کہ دہاں آنوکس محکلی کی اور مظامرین

كامياني دميرش مودعت بماعاتل كرمايوف كمات

ايمه منهور ومعروف فوثوا سنوديو نقديا أقساط

مرداى لاقات تحى ينصلك ذاتى درساى فكالمامكك طائشاوس كان كم معددادك وائن يركر كاكتاب كد مواسع كي باليل ك حريد مفيدي احتياد كرت ك والحري مستع المعتان المعتال الميل بقيه . حراتي فضائي حل

میں سے ایک کو کر فار کرایا گیا۔ شانی القدس میں ہمی پلیں نے مظامرین پر آنویس کیکی جنوں نے بطخ

بقيه. فذافي

بقيه. ريكن الكاركين جلى اليدار الى المد ك ايدين ك مرسطے سے مرزمے الی واتی وسیای کالف کا مامنار يندې دن کزد عده کوانيم عين ساي کست کاند ركمنا يزاجب ايان نما كوكان لكراكسة في كونترا بافيدل كيلينان كي مسلين والركي لداد كي در فواست مستود کردی۔ ۱۹۸۲ء کی حز پستوں کے مقائل آن کی لیک

موجوده مالات يرمي مبترين كارد باركامال ير تمسيد في كفي دمتيب. فردک طور بررابط بیدا کریے عارف فن عادی 25 مرد تاریخ دنی تالی

کی کریا ہے۔ شایداس کی وجہ یہ کدائدان افی تبت دد مرول سے زیاں والف ہو آ ہے۔ چانچہ زیاں تر خود توشت معنف كالسيغ بارك من بلت جيت يزاده كزارا وروداى وقت والس لوثي جب يخي خال ايوان صدر دوسرب لوكل كبارس ش تبعها الد تجول فكيل اور شائل کالیدو بن کرد جاتی ہے۔ اس لے کاماجا آ ان کی وطن والی کے بعد مجی کمب مظرعام پرنہ ب كدود مرد اوكول كمار عدى ياش كر المك الح أني- البدعجي عمى كى ادبي رمائے ملى در تھنيف خود نوشت عنواده بمتراور كوفي وسيله نسي مركزشت كاليك بلبدك طورير كوني حمد يدعن كوماء أتش شق كوادر يوكاريار أفر كار عدا كالصف أقر ش اس مر کزشت کومیدج کی روشنی نصیب بهونی - جس کا

شماب نامدا بزعے کے بعدان میانات بر کمی مد تک نظر الى كرة يرق ب- حاص طوريد إت كدانون ف نع جلى اعلامير ك عل تير كرا حياد نيل كرفوى جمل افي كام إيدل كالركياب وابتك ومت يجركما ہادرنا کامیل مروروں اور کو اہیں کے احراف میں كل س كام ديس ليد والاكد أكر ديكما ملية وان كي كالمايال بكدكم قتل ذكر فس وديكر قائل كااحتان دية كم الك دورة الكابارة كل بدل مؤكر كم بلت

موزيكر موكران يرتفاء بعوات وشام يهبي كياكيا

جدے روزار الی جل کشتیوں فیابراس حلے

خلاف جوانی کاردوائی کے طوری پانامہ کے لیک الکوتر يستم

بزار بنتیس ش مذنی بینکر توی شاک کو حملہ کاشانہ بنا یا

مولے والوں کی تعداد جو سوچالیس بتائی جاتی ہے۔ رائش

خررمال ایجنی نے پائیں کے والے سے جو سکے انتا

يشعل كاتول ليكى فاءان كم يدافراد كالاكت

کی تفصیل عال کرتے ہوئے کما کدان ش بیدرہ ون کے

وديدوال يجل محدوالدين بلدن عظم اور اعدائي شال

تھے۔ حملہ کورول لے دوامر تسر کے فواجی موضع الميراش

ان كمكان يس كمس آئے تھ "كل عام كيوروولول

نودائیوسے مسائے کے والے کردیے اور مورت سے

كمأكه والنس لين يج محوكر بالمسالين مكوك

والدين مجن ايك وومرارشة داراور محريا وورجي واك

مونے والوں میں شامل ہیں۔ حملہ آوروں نے محر کو بناہ کردیاد وار موسے مسلمات اکسالگاری۔

عا اے کہ فوجیل سے بحرے ہوئے ٹرک جن پر مطین

محی فسب ہیں ، شرکے تین طاقیل میں پہلی اسٹیشنوں پر چھیج دیے گھے ہیں۔ اس کے طاب فرج پہلے ہی کرائی کے جوائی اڈے کے قریب شاہ فیمل کالوئی میں کرفوک

مرانی کردی ہے جال ۱۸رجوری کو قسادات میں تین

افراد بلاک ہو کھنے کرائی ش ماجوں اور پھٹون کے درمیان بد فعادات گزشتہ عدد است و تھو تھے ک

ماتھ جاری ہیں جن کے باحث ماڑھے تین موے ذاکد افراد بلاک ہو بچے ہیں۔ گزشتہ دوند ضاوات کا آغاز نماز

جد کے بعد اس دفت مواجب تقریباً بزار چنونوں نے

سرائب گو تھ کے طاقے پر دویارہ تبعد کرنے کی کوشش کی

اے دعبر ۱۹۸۱ء میں حکام نے منشیات کی تجارت کا گڑھ

قرارد عربائددروں کے دریے صاف کروا دیا تھا۔ ایک

مركارى عان شريتا إكياب كرسواب كونو وكني كيد

دی مندی مؤک کی تاکہ بھی کردی اور بولس برجو اٹسی مشتر کرنے کی کوشش کردی تی چراؤ کرنے کے

لے اللے کا شروع کردی۔ پیس نے جواب میں

انسويس يحكى اور بالأخر كول جلادي اس كريد شر

ك مختف حصول على مماتدول أور يشوتول ك درميان

بتیه . کراچی ، ضادات

اعلاسر كاثل احياد كركتي بجرش مرف الى

فتوحات لوريثش قدمين كاذكر بوباب جن كاحتيقت

سعمت كم تعلق مواجد بدياتي كاذكر كل كرايابا اب

الكاليه مرقع رطرة دن كر آكم بند جلة يور يا

مغدت المدين والى بد جوخود كوبريملو عداست

ا ہیت کرنے کی اکام ی کوشش میں کے رہ جاتی ہے۔ اکثر

الل محى مواب كرمعنف استغبار سدش كم اور دومرول

كيار عص ذياده تا آب الكرز إده تربات عي دومها

" كالماجيز" علم إكيك الكاميت لوالونافينانية نېول نے خفید طور پر سرایل جا کرایک بسیونی رازی کافلے فتع کر پاتھا

قدت السُّشُهاب لِنبيكوك الكِ اجلاس مِن مائِن وزير خارجه صاحبزاده يعقوب على خان كے جمراہ

ما بر ك جاندال تجريج بن " بني شاوت " كم ب-شليماساقةارافي كايانون ش موليال ان ماز شول كفاموش كروين قاشاني تعد اور " ينى شادت ملى الى كوليد اكر يحقيق المول الدي كو يان كابواس كمبرى ميل في تى از شراین انتاء کاشعرستاکریات فتم کر آبول۔

فالص \_ ياكتان ك شديدياة كوقيل كر في عاقام

وضاحي كالمحاركروياب سفار أن والحل في الياب محكومات والموسي والماركرويات

عاص طور پر يولس خالص سے كماب كدو اقوام حمد

ك الحي علا تات كري جو العانستان ك من ك ك

تصفيني كبارك شيات ييت كيك في الوقت الام

آبادادر کیل محدورے کررہے ہیں۔ بوٹس فالص فے

العترى كوكونديزك والدمش ك آفاز يراطان كيا

تماك مجلون ان ساما تات كراسا كالركروس

ك المول \_ 2 احد الك يان عي الزام لكا قاكد

کمٹلاز ساکا تصفیئے کے ام پرافتان قم کومیں۔

ہنگن کے پرد کرناچاہتے ہیں۔ انون اے اس بیان عل محیاد آکرات کاسلد تم کرنے پی نصر واقداد اقام

حمه کے زیراہمام یاکتان اور افغانستان کے درمیان

ماضے نیان کولنے کی جرآت کی۔ اور طاوطنی کی مزا يمكى - يينكوش معمل افرول كي لوث كمسيث أور من مانى بند كروائي اورس سے يدر كر خد طورير امراكل ش داخل بوكر اقوام حقده كي الداو مصطنع والعاصلي اداروب يرامرا كل فيرقانوني كشهل كاوستادين شاوتي مامل كركاس مير في سادش كالتي في كله ادر مر مب عدو كريه كمال كياتم بي كروكر ثاني سكمالاب

اكشان كيمشنهو رمزاح نكار غسنان احمد

المروي موال دهرا بالاستارش اي عِكمه كين بيك

م كيل الدمت كرناوات والتكرك كيافراك لياراك إلى

یہ سوال سے بی عارے با تحول کے روائی طویلے

دمان اڑ کے اور اے اڑے کہ مرد او ۔ ہم مر

"جورف" كم معمل دجد كالماخ الليفي إداف

کے الکن برموق اس کے دامن کو قردانہ مھینے کالس

قبلہ ہم نے اوم تقریر و تقرر کی بیک کو اعدے نس

وكماتفا البداع معلم تماكد أكركر فنص يدويت كر

دے کہاس کے اس ای جا کراد اور سرایہ کے قرض کی

فكفافهدت نس وبكاس قرض ويغيره مامده وجاآ

ہے۔ مارک توبن کلید متواریمی کیس پرساتھا کہ ویکراہتے

وقف كالحرن ماهى مواجد موسم الجامو وزروى

ا ٹی چھڑی اتھ میں تھا رہا ہے لین چھے ی مینے بڑنے

لَيْسِ وَكُمُلْ عِلَا وُسِيرِي مِعْرَى - بَسِنِ لِيْسِ الْحَمِي الْحَمَا فِي كِمِا قَالَمُ

يتروم لے سود ليتي الله موديتي اور مود كا

حسلب دیکنے چیں۔ ایوب تیجال فٹل اذری نے مثرے توام ہیں۔

رى مىرسىن مواقيت موهاراطند شامائى

مرف ليد كائيل مروازي سيندع مشمل تحادو مديداني

تحديث وكمتاتفا وبالوظمين ويك كالرس اورجال

تك يتكنك كبار عين كالي معليات كالحل تماتون

اس اونی در الت محد و تحص کرنی۔ ایس۔ المیث

في المنطب المنظمة المنافعة المنطب المرك تعالور

اس عاس كا عز يمزال ك الدارون ل

چىسىكىلىك عالم كومم جانى تى جى سى كام تى ياديد

ع بوت ای فرح مشید مزاح تکر جاردملاؤ

هسدلك بحىلك ويكسش المازم يوكياتها وبال جوكي

اس فعااس الالالاك مرابه ولرحم

جما لدي يركز بيدين كالحافظة بدول بوكيا والكر

او- بنرى بينك ش فين ندكر ما تودنياليك مطيم الساند الكر

ے محروم موجال - اس فیل کے خل اور او مرس

اقساند كارتك بحرويك جنائي ويك دواسا يس جلا كالور

اے خیانت محرال کے الزام میں پانچ سال کی سرا مولی۔

على شاس فينابدا الساد كعاادرام تدل كرك

وليم مقنى بور رساو- من ان كيا او منرى وراصل

بس عل کے سنتی کا مام تھا۔ اس زمانے میں ہمیں

مطبلت علديرين أنحمز أتخذ

زمدداريان بوتي ين؟"

ے برے افرول کی بجلے چرے کار شامول ادبیل

محی قال کے او حل الدوس کیل الاقت میں اس کے

متصاور برجدوب كروائي باره كنل كاسترف كرك كمر ويختف فرايان كاميان مامل كرك وتليقه ماصل كيا

رس أف ولخ كافي كم تمرة الركيطاب علم في كم

الحريث معمون في ك ين الاقام مقايل على اطل

العام حاصل كيار كورتمث كالح المودسة الحريرى يل

ایم کیاور آئی کالی کا حقات می کامیاب ورکر "اگر

يد الاعرام كند " كويج البت كرديا- وايل كدال

کے والد مرامی جددی میافد شلب جب میزک کے

احمان ش موب مرش اول أعد ولد حيات كي أيك اسلاى

المِن سِنانس شِنع رِمل كُرْم بِيجِيل وَ عَلَى كُرُه ا

مرجى انسل الماني تلي قابلت كي بمناب كاز،

حی کدود ای حالی کے لئے بعد ستانی کوفے مختب

موسئ محمال نے سرانگشان کی اجازت مدری مربید

مرحمية خوداني مجايا توى مفاد كاواسط ديا - مردون

المن مريدم وم ال كاس "معادت معك" يراس

فدداواس وسف كروياره فكل ندو كحلف كالحم صاود كر

دیا۔ ال کے عم کی فرائےرواری عص اس وقت توب جائس

ضائح كرديار كراعدى اعداس كالكن وتينامها بوكار

یے کے اُل کا اس بنے میں اردد ہوی ہوتی رہمی

تطريقال يرجب بموكس وتية لوكول كود كيدكر

"افرائدبى"كى برف بكملى وحكميالا كوفف

بحرب ہوئے کودام ش سے ضف ظلہ عوام میں تعتیم

كرنے كى اجازت طلب كى۔ انحريز كام كا الارير چكے

ے گودام کھول کر صف قلہ لوگول شریائٹ ویااورے

مخت دانث ينى الدرويس كمن ش ان كالبادل بوكيار

· اس فرح صوب بدر موسة كا شرف حاصل كيار كائي ي

التراكية ي شما بين يرب كو" دمغان صاحب " كدكر

بلے کے امراد کی مار آکیٹی کے ڈائر کڑے " مل

ربدت " مامل کی۔ جسٹ اس کے لکھا " کے فض

الى كالى كف ع من ف " ع كاكد كراوكون

ک محبت پند کرا ہے اور دایاں کی عرب کرا ہے"

بأكتك عم محى كالش في اوكل عن قدرت الدشاب

جھیوں کے طاوہ پھولوں کی ملکت کم از کم لیک ورجن

گاڑیں کیمی تدراتش کردیا کیا۔ نسادین نے مطے ہے ک

أيك مال كاندى يرجى جس يراجر من لدا مواقعا حمله كيالود

the best with the street of the street

ب كريه الك كل كلويمزوور يريمزكن اولي ديمي واعلى

تی۔ ولیس نے بنایا کہ عبای شید استال کے بہر ہی

وو گروال کے درمیان قاریک موئی جس کے باحث جن

افرادزهمى موسكت واسيخاليد مزيول كايد كرف استال

المنتف كراجي في ومخذ بيز قدوق منارسة مويد

منده کی حومت پر تحت کو چی کرتے ہوئے کماہ کہ

مندر کے کور زائرف ماین اوروزيراعلى فوث على شادكو

كراجى ش امن والمان بحال كرفي شاكاي بمستعلى بو

جانا جائے۔ ایوی ایک پلی کے مطابق گزشتہ رات

بمنان لو والول في ماجرها في على جافوا لي الكريس

ملكر كان كمافرول كوكيول والوك اور دعدل

ے علم کیا۔ کراچی کے مرکزی اسپتال کے مطابق ان

مسافرون عماست تمن واكساور مات شديد زخي بوع

لاعذهى ش كزشته دات ليك إليس جدى رجى حمله واجس

كے بادے يل مطوم نين بوسكاك وو لوگ كون تھـ

مكام كے مطابق ١٨ سے ذاكر افراد بناميل آنشوني اور

انوں نے کا کہ بم انتانی طدر پر جاہے ہیں کہ اس

قرارداد كوملى جامسهما ياجائي كيحكم فليس كثيدكي مم

درس الحاء مقارتي ذرائع كے مطابق اقيام متحده كى ملامتي

کونس کے پانچ مستقل او کان اس سوال پر معظم میں کہ قرار داد مامه کا فاذ کر حر عمل عل لایا جائے کیان اس

باست المستناق الداس ميل كو طريق زي

ل كالالك ك تحت كر فادكر لي كيس.

بقيربه مسلامتى كونسل

على مركزاردي مرداس ترقش ويدورا اس كيار والمول في الي السر كرشت بل فود كو مير " ك طور ير قالب قيم آت ديا " في اور مرف يل "كى بجلف ودكو" دومرول يل سے ليك" كدرية يرى ركار "خودات" كوال ويكسيل تويد كوني معمل بلت فني يب إس كماتي عل عارى ساى ارخ كياشتركروارون كالأكر ملكب محري وكر تشيل من كم مواسد ريان تراشار عيد مرف ازاد معمر كومت كالترائي إم ادرايب قان كاذكر تھیل سے ہوا ہے۔ اس کامطلب یہ نیس کہ علق كردارول كا عالى ذكرسهد كردار الاركر مائ دس كسف وه ماير فن افساند فكرين- اود كردار فكرى ير بدى قدت د كي إلى يوجلون على كرداد كى بدى تمور ملے لے آتے ہیں۔ مداجہ می علی کاری اکابرین کلک قلام محر محسین شریدسمیددی و فواجه ناخم الدين اسكند مرزا ايب قان ايكي قان الك امر محد خان ' محرشیب' شتم خال ' فتل القادره بدی ' مید خال مى الس في افران اور منطار غرض برلك كي لنسير

اس الين فرانى باوايا بارائي وللب-كاس مال يريكل مولى وساوري الم ع جس ين است است موقع بربركى كواينا كب وكملة كاموقع دا ب- حرود اينا آپ د كما اقدت الد شاب كي آكم عب جولاني حد تك هيتنديند الحرب يا فدا ممغ فیته اور دی کشنری دائری کے معنف ک هيستهاى كرمان مان اعانيان كاللم كريش

وكولي كام تس

مايم انهول في استاس من محمودور كوفيس جموا فيز اروم مفلت کاس ماستان کو بدعة كريد مي و تحكي بال داتی معدید انول فراکتان کساست شرور والى " كالتى مازشون " كى تفسيل مان تسيل ك مارى ياس عريه والمعادة والمعادة والمراجع المعالي شادق كا

عظارى كامرار دموز وكالهم فوزع كالسمى مسلمان متكركانام بمى نسيسناتحا فتشيم بنوسي يملياس " أوَتُ أِفْسِهُ وَعُدُ" حِيْثُ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّ قدت الله شاب كي باتي الے یں جے واب کی ایس

يريح الحريراور عدفائز تصالية ملافل يرافي وحقا سيعك يتك اكاؤن بن في كرائے يركن يابن من من بالواسط طور يرجاري ب- يوس فالص في عان اتحاد ی طرف سے جاری کیا تھا تھن بعد میں اتھاو میں شامل تھ کالح نگاکسٹورے ماتھ ماقات کے روانہ مورے ہیں جمال آج کی وقت وہ افغان مجلوین کے ليدون عاة الت كري ك جلدين ك كروال ك

كددورك موعود مش كامتعد افغالتان ب مويت باستدائح كى جليك ب كد كمي مجموسة بروسخة كرف پلےدافقالاتان میلیالی میدی موست کے قیام کے بارسش وشروات بالتي بعرب كملة قال أيليد

بقير قايرسس احرد كرف كي تيويز ويش كي تحيد انسون في كماكد اس نما تدے کے دورے کے بعد آب ہم ایران کے واب پر فیر کررے ہیں۔ ان ے جب جگ کے فاتے کے امكانات كبار عص موال كيا كيالوانمول في الكريد

مكرك ولا مدكم الملك الاستعالي فيطيد كرايد عليه المراجع المراس في المراجع المدرس المراجع المرا

كماشكل بكريد جكد كتائم بوطائ وارداء

سال تك جارى دى كى- سلامتى كولسلى قرارداد ١٩٨٨

فعل کی دنتوں کی دت کے ارے عم کی مجموستے رہی خا ہے چکون پاکستانی موست کی طرف سے کوشتہ بنتوں عمار بیدگارزیدادس معدیں۔ عبدین کا تعاد کی ایک تر علی فیدایا ہے کہ اکتان کے مدد محرف اوالی نے

تك حرى دور كالداخلت سيل كاب

كاكير كم مجد اداكين في اس سدائفا ق ظاهر كمياك بزم كرمناد بي فيعيل كرين كاحق بجلس مقنزى بجاش رُمِي عَلِ إِمُكَانَ كُوهُ مِنْ يُونا جِاسِتُ - اجلاس مِن مِنس انتقامید کی لفکیل کے فئے ڈاکٹر مسعود محدمالم شمس اے ڈی خان ادد مجداش مستكومين بمشتمل ايسكيني فاخ كر دى ممتى بيد. كوائول في جنگ ك طاقت كي ليك مناب ينياد قرار ديا

اور کما کدوون ممالک اے تلم کرتے ہی جین اس بر مملدد آمرکی ترجیحات بروه شنق نسی بیر- سلطان قادی من فی شراقام جمعال ورا فدس کسورت تج بری می فالعت نسيس كي اور كماكد كمي جمي الي جيز كا خرمقدم كرة ولبعثوامن كيام كالمات وعط المول كا كريابم يدالك مشكل كام وكاكونك اقيام حدو 13

(۲۲راکست تا ۲۱رمستمبر) آپ کو کسی ایسے معلی علی کوششیں خاتع نسیں كرنى جابئين جو ملل عمل نسي بيد أكر أب ي سكون دب ومعللات معزود جاس مر الي محت كا

مل دومرون کو ماصل کرنے نہ ویں۔ پر علوس رع بران المحال

( ۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبر ) آپ اینا احماد بحال کرنے س کامیاب ہو جائیں م - آج کام کارے یں در سوی این مقاصدے تفرند بنائس ایمی غذا کھائی۔ لیعکدار دور اخباد کری۔

( ۱۲۷ اکوره ۱۲ رومبر) آب كوكس الي فض التي في كرني بإستاء

مرنسانافرض انجام دے دہاہے۔ کمی فتم کی بحث بی الحض ع كروكري - كى محكيد مكويول على مركسند بول- نصيمالي مورت مي جكريه مراتحير

( ۲۲رنومرتا ۱۲رکسمبر)

آج آپ معمل ہے بٹ کر کیلی کام کریں گے۔ مدیے کی بجائے کہ آپ کو کیا برد ہے۔ موسی ک اب ك ماتى وكيالند ب. فله تم ك معلات مع يكي - اعتدال كلمديد المائي -



برج آب کی وقعات کے مطابق نس بر کی لین آپ موالمات سے فیٹے میں کام اِب دیں گے۔ آپ كوي كالك كودليس بداور بحى تظرر كى بدائي - مى بحشش زابس زياده صاف متحرفوي

برج بوزا

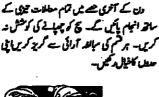
(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰۰ربون) اگر آپ کاوزن بور رہاہے تواب اس میں کی كرف كالمح وقت ب- آب من مطلط كى زياده ود کا کریں مے لیکن یہ جان لیں کہ بھن شخصیت کے اثرے می تمام معلی مل میں ہوتے بدنہ وقتے رمي كدوم إب عظم كالمعرس

נטיקטט פיני (۱۱ريون تا ۲۱ريولان) آج آپ کچے نوس اور بے چین ریں کے لیکن ب كواس پريشان نسي، واچلېد - كوليان كايات د

كس جودر حقيقت أب كمنافس جابيت ايي فيلي كو اولت اور افی داتی مبود کو دانوی دیشت دیں۔ جبت

مرج اسد ( ۲۲ر بولائي تا ۲۱ر اگسنت ) آب كو كاني أرام كرنا جائية ليكن زيان ومر بسترمر

آب بي دائ كالمعرطور والمدار كيس كن في ى ياك في رما وابد بدلت موسة والات على اہے فیط یادادے کو تبدیل کرنے پرتار دیں۔ کوئی الیا کام کری جس سے آپ کو سرت بولی ہے۔ عداشت کی زادہ قوت پر اگریں۔



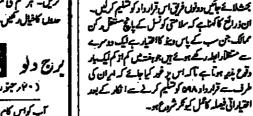
(۲۰۱ردممرا ۱۹رجوری)

(۱۴۰۰م موری تا ۱۸ در وردری ع آب كواس كام ير توجدوني ولية يو آب بحرين طرفيق عدا الجام و علية إلى فودى داوه تراش

کرنے یامرارنہ کریں۔الی ٹرکٹلسے کیں جنیں مخياتسوكيا بالمب ري وت بي الكري (الح

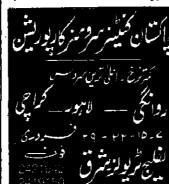
(81,6,6,000) کپ اسٹ بارے می ریفین میں ہول کے۔ آب کو بوے فیملول کو ملتک کر رہنا جائے۔ خود م افوى كرف كا كون خودت نسي ب آب كو يحد حريد منظفس مداكر البائية - قراضل كامظامو كرير\_

(۲۰/ماري تامارايرل) الوقت آپ كوكوكي اضافي ذمه داري ليخ كي كوشش تهيس كرنى جائية - عمل كى كانى توائش الدر يحس- بروت

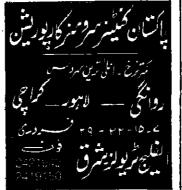


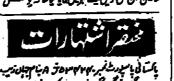
نميح مِدى.

القياراتي فيعله كاعمل كو تحرشروه مهوب بتد ۔ افغان لیے ٹر مروبات بيت كيليما تار كويمر كالل والهي حقاق بيد ولس مالس تول اوس كوليور الما قات الارديا فاليكن آج قل ازير لك جرين ايا كيافاك ونسس



والديان كالشرم وكيب طفر باكتان سفاست فام







قرتے 2423720



كدان فسادات كروران عالس عداك مكانات اور

وادی کرائی دھال مالیا۔ بعدادال باقیل نے بھل کو

چوژ دیا مرولیس اور فوجیل کی بیوال کوم خمال مائے موسة فرار مو محصد ميلاش مغرفي د بنماؤل ف كملب كد وواس بشق كاوائل ش كر فأركع جاسة واسلم بالمج افراد کو رہا کردے ہیں جنیں کانعرم کیونٹ یارٹی کے مركرده اركان مونے كے شبھر شى بكڑا كيا تھا۔ بعده ویکر افراد کے ساتھ ان یائی انتھاس کی گر فاریس کو مكومت كي طرف س كيونسف بقادت سك لئ زومت د ميدكد قرار ديا كياب في تر علن فيا كرافي نیاتی گاؤں کی طرف ہوا کے۔ جنب میں لیک جنرے کے دوران چارچمايد ار اور دولوقى بلاك جبكد اسمى بارودى مرتك دحاك كح حلول بن دخى بوعة في تر علن كے مطابق تمريسے ذاكر وق جمع كون معمل كى كشت مرتض جبان كي كاثريال تذك شرش بارودي مرتكل كي

> كەخرىدۇقى كىكىندىنچى كىلى بقير بنظاريش

بيت عن آئي- اس كيد جليد ارول فرويل ي

فانزك شروع كروى جنول فيدوابا كولى جلائي جب ك

مجی معمولات ذیمی معطل رہے۔ چٹا گلک کے کمینوں کا كمناب كد شري آج بمول كي افح دعا كم بوي اور بإلى ادرمظامرت كدرميان فتفروت كيلع جمزي بمي موس حين مي محض كر في موسيل كول اطلاع ميل لي الهم وليس فالقربا أيك درجن مقاهرين كوكر فكذكر ليا-اس سے عل کوشت دات دھاکہ میں لیک مظاہرے کے دوران جونا مام مجينا كياجس كياحث دس مظامرين ز في مد كا يليس فيها ياكه دوز فيول كواستال ين واقل كرديا كياب جيداس وحائ كم سليطين ووافراد المرال الدرام فراع والعط

ان كے لئے جانابوجما رزت برطرح



صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے فرمایا ہے شک اللہ نری کرنے والا ہے اور تمام معاملات میں نرمی روا ركنے كو محدب جانكى۔

خلاف اتحاد قائم كيا-١٨١٦ .... بلجيشم في الما أثمين بناكين كاعلان كياـ ۱۹۲۰ء ....ردی کمیونسٹول نے ايدميرل اليكذينذركوكك كويمالى ديدي-

١٩٩٣ء يرمن فيول نے حک مطلم

رطانبه کی تجویز که فلسطین کو

وبواليئر كوبثاكر جبل بهيج ويأكميا

کوین وینار کے مقابلے میں فیر مکی

٠٠- ٤ افتاحي اعلان ١٠- ٤ تلاوت قرآن

اور عادے ملی ہے متا میں موا لين م وحورك عن آت والے فيل بركول لے مديول مل كالمت شعارى كوعداندم كد كر ترك كر ر الله مويشت ين قومل او فيلول كليش أباب مرى ( يمنى بيل وشن يطالد بكرانس (مويز ومويز) میت کے گھاشا آرنا اور اس پروشامند مول و فواتر باد و تارت كرتل دال كمندوالي الدال كا الله كراس عامتاب كري وتجب موامليد

مهالی اکیرے کی آخر کار محکسال کانیان داجہ لوڈو ل کو تغريض كيالور فيفي كوبمكوت كيتالور مملاعارت كياري ترید ش جوت دیا۔ ( پیٹ کوالیت راقم الحروف کے فراكش مريف ك كرفروار إمند عمى كولي عيدهات اللا الوين تيان كوي سے محصل بلے كى) ليك روت ى يز كى تنى كذمسلمان روسالدر جاكيروارول كى آيدتى كا حساب ته عديم ركع اور ترج كاحساب فود عدالت كوترتي كروت والع ين الله اعمال كرصل كلب كاجهال RENT بح يم في كراما كاتبين كواور حفقة أذت محر كيرك 300 5 ملان الواكرا من الكراك م يا في كتاب جك معدد ليساور عن كتاب يقل دارث كالوسكليس حرے منوب کردیے کا کرد کھے کے مصلطے میں

سینب د کھاہے۔ ہمیں دیرہ بھٹ کم بی معلوم ہوآ ہے۔

ملمان يمنى فري وتسهانده عداستي كاند-

كي اصلاح كرفي والي استاو

مودا كرى وكرشان مكن كليك تيسيد لكا كدودمان

تموريد يرجب طك خدافك مواقواس كالأثرى يظم ويراخ

ماجن ے قرض لے کر فرج کی کوایں پاکا اور ای فراون

چاتل ك طشت يى زريفت كيده يش عددكاموا

سيم كم يحتجل كالوشر بحيجال التنيم مصير في كرجن جارمو

يرسون على خاص كر ايرم فيرك مسلمان في توارث كوا في

ثان معدى كے خلاف محد اس لئے كه اس يس ب

اعرف تفاكد دراى فظت والاروائي سي كس منافع ندمو

جلق چرداد كالون كامارى تبارسالية مملان

ے اٹھ بھی دی جس کی تمن وجہ ہے تھیں۔ اول آہے اٹی مرحدثن کی آخری ڈٹل تھی جنیس مدیر فہت کھا بچے

ا تف دوم يد كساعداس كاروباد كونا ياك مكت تصرم

فرش تسق ان أجرون كالعلق يغيث سے تعادد ولي

کے وریاد سے باوز دور تھا۔ ان کی سوچھ یو چھ کے سائے

الدوازي مي كان يكز تيس مشهوب كريني إيمن

پاکل موجلت تتب محی دو مرسه کی پکزی ا بار کراسین ی کمر

كويت بزم ادب كى انتظاميه كا اجلاس

کویت ۱ د فروی - کویت برم ادب کے ایک مائیہ

فالمحلابمذين بجديزم كانشكيل وكرمبلسا يس منعقد كميا

ي كا بين كميس من كادووش كردكا بعدك

ش من الماك يداكمان إلى النام المعالم الماكنده المعالوك.

المحم الدولدريرا لملك مردا امداله خال عالب كو

2525

nes

Door

IRED

1E NC

iga Siri sa Giris Siri Giris ur Pierr مورينها بين مركو الأراد

**3**. .



قذانی این دورہ تونی کے دوران صدرین العابدین بن علی کے براہ استقبالی تقریب کے دوران

قذا في كيديا الزامُ اورتيوني ماكش ، يومنين تشكيل ديث كسي تحجوبز ، كىيدد دور برلىوا الجوائزادد تولى دىرائش كارتباط بر مختل <u>دن تقلل دين جوري</u> في كركيب الجوائر لیماکواس را اد کرنے کوشش کردہاہے کے وہ موجودہ طاقان درم جارحیت کے مطلبہ علی شال ہو جائے۔ وراقع فيتايا كدورا عاصم كالطير كميني كاجلاس الكل

توس- ارفردی (رائش لیمیا کے لیڈر معرقدانی تولس كادوده مركارى دوره كمل كرك يومدون العابدين بن على وعيت يرعمل من آياتها " أج اجلك الجوائر ك دور رواز بوك الجوائرى كام ل كما كرو مدد شاذل ين جريد علاقات كري ك قرال

فغان مجابدين جنيوازا كرائت كومسئله كاحل تسليم نهيس كريتة بهونس خالص

بمس فرنق كے طور ير تسليم كئے بغير تصغير نسس بوسكا "مجلدين كر بنماكي كور و وويز عصالا قات | كحد حل نسي و مكاجب تحد مجلدين كواس كے هيتى پٹاور۔ ار قروری (رائش) افغان ملدین کے رہنما

بلاك مونے والوں من عدرہ دن كے دويرواں يجون كوالدى بحى شائل بن

فرال كم طور رصليم نس كرايابالا بياساندان اتحادى طرف عص جادى شده ايك بيان شريقاني كى كور دوريز في پاکتان اور افغانتان کے درمیان شدل شن بیر افغان مجلدين كرجمات افي ووممنول كالماقات كو محصلته اور تعلى بخش قرار ذيا اور كما كه عارا كل جزول ير القاق بوا بادوان كاحماس بك كوكي ليك ايم اموري ورهيقت بم ليك فل مستص سو كردب بي - باكتان علویان کے مطابق کر دور کی احاضان کی حومت ہے

افعال فزيرها وجركي شيخ مسباح الاحدم كاقات كويت بافرادى وراثش افعالستان كالدير فارجه فبدأؤكيل فيانا كاكويتسك تاثب دزياعظ ودذير فادحب يرخ مسباح الاحديد الاقامت بيرافتان تنازعوا ورعواق إرك حكسير بامت حيثت كم-ائ كا انختاف سفارتي فدا تع لميك مبهول في مناكر اين اس خرمنكي دوره بي عبد اوكيل البياني) الداردن عي جائي تعريب كالمقعدافنان تنازع كريري تصغيربران كح كلمستسك نقط نفؤكا كايتره الكرثابيب

بإلى في الماكر مكم التاليندول كوثر فاكد كنان عكم

ولیس کا تخرید اس حلے یاس ش بلاک مولے والے

وتحرافرادي كوني تفسيل نسي بنائي كل- بايس فيناياك

سكول كى جانب دى حملول على دوموب ك اللف

حسول میں سے مجھ ہے افراد کو بلاک کردیا گیا جن میں

دوبرلیس والے بھی شامل ہیں۔ سکھ استاب عدل نے جو آزاد سکھ وطن خاصتان کے قیم کیلئے بر سریکار ہیں گزشتہ

چدینتوں سے ایے تملوں می اضافہ کردیا ہے۔ بخاب

میں گزشتہ سال سکو انتہائیتدوں کے حملوں علی بروسوے

زائراقراوبلاک بوئے جکراس سے مسلے ۱۹۸۱ء میں بلاک سیسی باتی دو سرے صنعہ م

حراق بين فيرمكي كاكنون كي تعداد مين نصف كمي

خيرظی ا فزادی وست پس کمی کریکے یانج کروڑ ڈالرکھامئی

تدماداری بیت ک سے حواق کے دزیر منعت کے

بیان کے مطابق ان کی وزادت نے فیر مکی خام ال کی

مجكمتن خام مال استعال نريك ابي تقريبا وس كرون والر

ا فرجیوں کی آمدے مری لکامی جمارتی فینوں کی کل تعداد

تقرية متريزار بوجائ كي- النحكام فيقايا كد معاد في كريد

کے دور کیڈ وافروری سے ملے مری انکامی جائی گے جاکہ

تيرب ويكذك فرددى ك آفر تك مرى الكافيخ في وق

مس تعیات کیا جائے گاجو داووجاء متار اور طائی تور کے

اظلاع يرمشتل ير- مرى لتكاكى ودارت وظرع كے ايك

مديدار فتايا بكر حديدار في فيول كي آركاتمد

وہشت بندوں کے قلاف کارروائی کوجلد عمل کرناہے۔

مصریں نٹراب کی دکانوں پر حلے

بنیاد پرمتوں نے شراب کی دکانوں پرمل کر کے ان سے

مامكول اوركا كول كوز ووكوم كيا اوران وكالول مي مرود

شراب ك د فا تركو تباه كرديا - يوليس كدمنابي مبد كي

مات کو جونے والے ان بیک دانت حلوں کے منے میں

دوافراد زخی بوستے ہیں۔ پولیس ان حلراً ودن کی

اموان ۱ . نودوی دمایش جوبی معرک متبریش لم

اتی دو سر کے سفحہ سر

کے زیم وارکی بیت کہ ہے۔

یناد ۲ . فرودی دوشش عراق نشه گزشته سال این

اورمات مناحي افعان اتحاد كرييرين وس فالص في اقام حمه كالحي فكوكو فدري الكالاقات من يو آج بشاورش مولى البخاس موقف كالعاده كياكه مجابرين ج ماله بنیواز آکرات کوچیلیدار جنگ کے خاتے کے حلّ ك طور يراد عاصل خيال كرتي بين ادري مسلداس وقت

مطابق بيواقع حرات كورونما بواكر ذرائع مواصلات بمترنه ہونے کے سب خرک موصول عل آخر ہوگی۔ خروال عن تا اکیا ہے کہ اس بھاڑی موے کے شرق تکلیان میں فجیول اور بافیول کے درمیان اڑائی بھی بوئی جب چھاب المدال في موليل الذك كو الك الكادى فرج ك كيتان فيتاياك جواني كول جلاف ساحرازكيا كياجب بافيعل

امرتمر۔ ١ رفروري (رائش) بعارتي صوبہ بنجاب ميں

ستعاد سدب سدب خرے کل ہمائے کی کوشش ش بجل اور جودتل کو باتے دوسرے منعد پر

کاپٹرول کی لعانت حاصل ہے۔ خبررسال ایجنی کے هلاك هون وافرن مين مد يولين والحالة ايك عن خاندان كے اتحوا فراد بجي شاملے هين

الزهبي او وزدى دكونا) حرب اتفاد في مراشة فرح سكه ائتماليندون نے مخلف حملوں میں چودہ افراد كوبلاك كروياجن ش ليك عل فاعدان ك آخد افراد شال ي-بيلس فتاياك سكوا تتابيندول فيملا حمل المرتسرت بی کلومیر کے قاصلے پرواقع میوں کے لیک مکان پر کیا۔ اس محط من انتاب دوس فے کندن سکھ مائی لیک فض اور اس کے خاتمان کے دیگر سات افراد کو بلاک کردیا۔ ملاميت سعبى ببر، مندب أكرعرب مألك اس کی مالی اعدادکریں۔

جنگ بندی کی قرارداد برعملدرآمد کی سفارتی کوششیں

تَيْنَ فَمَالُكُ اسلَحَدِ بِمِ إِبِنْدَى بَجَيْدُ سوويْنَ فِينِيْ عَالَى فَرَسَ يَكُلُّتُ كَيْ يَحِيرُ كا حامى هـ ، كوششيس اقيام متحده كى مهيولائى قرارداد يرحملدر آمرير عمان۔ ار فروری (وائش) خلیج عرب کے ممالک

مركوزين جن من حك ك فات ك ك ك كما كما ي جان سےدد کری بریگیڈوس فروری کادر السرامیگیڈاس امکے آفریک بینے حلے گا

الوهبى لارمزودى ودائش امريكيا ودمتحد وعرسب موادرين إلى كاش ١٧٧مري ه

رياع الرياضية المرحثة كالمعادلة أيران كالمواجع أحران كالوالب يراهي أحوز أحوز أهور والون كالمراء والمواد

تحض علامتی ہے۔ انسیل نے حرید بتایا کہ علیجی تعاون | مرروی اجلاس کے شرکار اس کے قیام کے لئے بہت كوسل كى طرف سے حتمہ مرب الموات كے معدوب كے قدم الحافي وضامتد تصد انهول فيتايا كه مكه مرمه دورواران المامن كتام ياجك كشعلول كومرود محواقعات كيورسودى عرب كاران سي تعلقات كرف كامكانات موش كردي يس انول في كماك مسائل کاشکار رہے تے انداس کے انہوں نے ارائی ممان ک مردای کافرنس کے معدیان نے امن کی مرف كومت يذاكرات كرف كيلي حيده مرب المدات كو الل كالحي لين شيعي تعاون كونسل كركن ممالك ك

ورا ار فروری (کونا) اوان کے سلطان آاوی قاران كے ظاف مكن إبتديول كے نفاذكى كالفتك ب سوئٹزرلینڈ کایک افیار کوائٹروودے موے انوں نے کا کہ یہ معویہ هیفت بداند نس ب انول نے کما کہ یہ تحق ایک سای طرفقہ اظمارے اور دومرے لفظون على اس كى اقادت على موسات تياده

1 8 3



اتوار ، رفروری ۸ ۸ ۱۹ و ۱۹ رجمادی النانی ۸ ۲۰ ماهد پییمت ایرییر احمد حار الله

يونون ، چافق سے اور قرنگوں فرنساد کے واقعات سی م . ، فراد کی چالس مجاب در این درج نے بسین کدر انس ایندہ واقع واقعات سی م ، ، فراد کی تعلق مرا میں اندا فراد کرفت

رجرو مرفی کی شامی وزیرخارجه سے

فتضمشرق وسطلي امن منصوبه بربانييت

آع مثام کے وذیرخادجہ فاردق الشریع سے امریجہ کے

شقمشرق وسلماس معرب برتبا واينيال كياجك مركادن

دیڈیونے علاقہ میں امریکی ایسی برشدید بھتے مینی کی۔

مح معد سکے دو دمیاں میٹھے پر مرشوس نے بنایا حاکہ وہ مدار

وعى كالكريهام مدرعا فقالامذك لفاللف بي

مَرْقَ الْحَ يَرِينَ عِنْ إِد وَلَى حَكَامَ أَوْرِلْنَدِن مِن برالالوى

وذيرخا دجه مرجوازي إأدس بات بعيت كرمكي بي -

متودی وب اسرایل! ودمعرکا دوده می کریں مے ۔

مرتی کامشن '۲۱ بر ماست کا گروه نئی تجا دیزساند

كمفاقات من معماره آله بعدوابب وض

كام پرجلے كے كارش جاني لكائى۔ تى داء كريم كے

الشيخ بوسة كلوب لكن سي معمولي طودير زخي بوسك

كى كروب كى طرف سے ذمد دارى قبل كرف كاد موثل

نس کیا کمیالیکن رائٹر خررساں ایجنی کے مطابق لیشیا کے

ایک ذراید ف اس ذاتی عناد کاشاشاند قرار ویا ب

مثرتي بيروت على سيكور في ذواقع في تايا كديوليس اس كي

تختیش کرری ہے کہ از فرانس کے دفتر کے قریب الحقوالی

کار کا جس میں بم رکھا او فرانسیوں کے قتل کے

واقعات كوكي تعلق بإن ش ما دورين واقعه يكل

مثكل واركو بواجب تامطوم حمله آورول كي سا نيانسه

مرکلے جنمیار دن سے فائز تک میں فرانس میکرٹ سروس کالیک

ركن ژال ميرن اداكيا- فراتسيى مافته كار بيبجوش يكاك

مسخرى ناكون مسے برطانيہ ميں

الك روز ٢٠ راكد والرجع كف كف

مے قوا دو مجان کی مدیے للے اپنی روایتی مرد باری سے

کویز کر کے مرت معنومی اکیں بہنی مثنی اس عرے ایک

كندن ٦ . فرورى دوائش برطانوي ينبول في الزايق

کاوگرام درنی بم رکھا گیا تھا جو ائر قرائس کے دفتر کے

ا رُوْالن ك وفتر ك باهم كادمين يراسل والاب يجين سع قبل ناكاده فياديا كسيا

ومشق ٦ د فرودی د دائش امریکی ایمی رحیهٔ سرفی ف

نسك مسافرون يرمسائ كرويكا تملم ، عباسي شهيم هميّال كرباه و وكرويو سه مين فاثر نگ کرائی۔ ار فروری (رائٹر۔ اب) کرائی کے الماک مونےوالوں کی تعداداب مارہ مو تی ہے۔ اس قُل گزشتروز کرا کی کے کم از کم یا فی طاقی عل حفرب کرویں کے درمیان فائر کے اور پائیس کی فائر کے کے تیج ش الك موف الول كي أولا شي الذي في تعمل مكام أقامول ياوزث ويزول مس توميع

نهیں ہوگی <sup>،</sup> کرنل الرجیب

کیت از فروری (حرب ناتمزر بودث) وذارت واظركوت كم شعبد تعلقات عامد كوالركم كرال احر الرجيسة كماب كرقانين اقامدش كى زميات ك مطابق النے اقامول اوروث ورول می وسیع نسی کی جلية كاجن كاميعاد فتم مويكل مو- اخباد السياسدي مُلكَع مُده ليك شكايت كاجواب ديج موسة المول في اخباد كوها ياكد كمى محى الساقا عدى تجريد - قبل جس ك معاد خم ہو یک ہو' آخر کے لئے جمانہ ادا کرنا ہوگا۔ انمول نےاس کی می وضاحت کی کہ تھرید کے عمل کے دوران جن اقاسرجات كى معاد ختم يو كل يو النيس يحى اس

مت كاجمائد اداكرنا بوگاج يراف اور ع الاے ك

درمياني موصدير مشتل يعل-

اردی سرنگوں کے دھما کونے میں جاد جیمان مار اور دو فوجیے هالک ، ملا بخروری (رائش) قبائن کے عملی کلنگامیاد ے شرتنکلیاں می ڈیڑے کیونٹ افیل پر مشمل كروب في الله الموازال تعاقب كرتے موئے فوجيوں اور بوليس سے يحتے كيلے بجوں اور مورقیل کو ڈھال بنایا۔ سرکاری خررسال ایجنی کے مائق جمايد ارول في موريل كور خمال بدار كما بعد عقامی اخباری تمائندول کی بیکمات بین ۔ باخیول کی مرکونی كم لئ فق دست دواند ك كهين جنس كن شب بل

> ممعرى فوجى صنعت عربون كى اسلحدكى مزوریات پوری کرسستی ہے ، لادابی منعت كدمرياه ابمام لادابي فيمشركه عرب لوي منعت کے تیام کے امکان کی نشایرمی کی سےالد کیا ب کرمعری وجی صعب حرب ماکک کاملی کی فریکا كونيواكرمكتى م- ايس اخبارى انثروليد مي مشرقادا بي نے خال ڈا برکاکرمعری وجی صنعت لمیا سے بنے ک

مراق اران جگ بن كرك سے حطق اقوام حمده ك قرار داد ك فاد ك ك سفارتى كوشش تور كررب ہیں۔ بیج تعلون کونسل کے میکرٹری جرآل میرافد لشارہ ياس كااكثاف كرتي بوئ كماكداب عارى تمام تر

كروال معدرالك والركوا عادى فند جي كياسي جعد ك امریکی میانسدا ادات میں الی دھوندس کے دوز اس مهم کو مجسے " مواحیدا طاوا کا تام دیا گیا تا -ایخریاا دروان کے قرار دھان کے اور سرائی وال المادات سفاع ايك معان سعير وستحظ كفي بي مي كرنه والد برطانوي اواكادون خدمتظركيا مختاس اواوك كرتحت اسريك كرمعنوح كسيلنده ادات كردمين رتم کا بس نیعدمعد لندن کے بے محروں اسعندوں ا ودمنشیات ادرایکی مکرعادی افزاد پرخرچ کیا جاری کا-

محقف حصول على وومرك روز بحى فسادات أتشونى اورمسل تصاوم كواقعات موع جن من مرافيواليل كي تعداد باره تك ينح كى بد جاليس عددا كدمكانات اور ایک درجن کے قریب گاڑیوں کو آگ لگادی کی ہے۔ مطعے کی اید من لے جانے والی لیک مال گاڑی اور گرشددات داند می کالک ولیس جگار مطروع کی ایک این مد کرک سلح حل آورول کے این سافرول کو بلاک اور ملت کوزخی کردیا۔ ۱۸سے زائد افراد کر قار كر التي مح بن اور حلف حسول عن وليس كاند ك الت فن مجيدي كنب- كراجي كيمرك من والمان بحال كرفش اكاى وسندك كورزادروزراعل كاشت والمثول فيتايا ب كد كرشتردات تعرييك الواد ملاج كم الخاس الون عن المست محد جنس كوليان ياجاة مگار او عندا سے ملے موالے متعین و م آئے تحان ص سالك دفى أح مج بل باجس كم احث

مترون عرب مظافے می السلین مظاہری امرائی وجوں کے خلاف بقراد کرنے کے بعد والبسس بلٹ میے ہیں

كتريب واقع كؤل مزه من وجيول في مظاهرين كو حتركر إرك لتفارك ك اسكا كشاف بمي السطيني مرلين مروى نے كيا۔ إمرائيلي فيرج كاكمناہے كمہ وہ ان شر ے کی واقع کی فری طور پر تعدیق نبی کر سک-

بیروت. در فروری (اپ) لبنانی دارا نکومت

بروت كمحتولي صحص أيك كارم كوده المكرش مقامى

طيشيا كانك كماغ زبلاك بوكمياجك مشرتى بيروت ثمي دهماك

خرمواد کے ایک ابرے ائر قرائس کے دفترے قریب کار

ش در کھے محت ایک بم کو میٹنے سے قبل ناکارہ بناویا۔ جنوبی

بروت من جمال كي زياده تر آبادي شيعه مسلما تول ير مضمل

ب كارم كوح اكثر باك موفوا الاليواك

كالمذكالم مماس ومنايا كياب ومحاكر يبوالعب

الى كى جند ك روز السطين نودوانول كى متوف منى کنارے اور غرز بی ش فوجیوں سے بھٹریس ہو کس بیت الح

القدس- ارفروری (اپ) القدس کے شرقی | معنی تارید کے شرچر شویل مظامرین القدس کے شرقی ا علاق من آج مروليس الد بحراد كرت وع مظهرين مركرد بروسل مبرى فق ما كارية ويتيكاداس كا من جمزيم موكي اور قلسطين خروف عن هذا يا كياب كدفية الماثن كا كالثيث أوك كيا- كي كرفي موس في خريس

نے مغربی کتارے کے مکوئ پر کرفید نافذ کرویا جمال نیدانوں نے بیووی آباد کارون کی گاڑیوں پر پھراؤ کیا۔

عراقي فضائبه كاشمالي عليح مين اسسال خيليم سي جهاز را بي پر عراتی حنگی طساروں کے حلوں کیے تعداد ۱۹ر کے بہینجگئی صد ار قروری (رائش) مراق نے آج اعلان کیا

ب كداس كرج لم طارول ف كرشدرات ك ماى فلج یں لیک پرے بحری بدف پر حملہ کیلہ عواق کی اس مطلات عمواً آئل ميكر إتجارتي جماز مراد لي جاتي ب لك في زين ن كماكه مراتى جتى مايدول ترجعه كي واستدوى ببنج بير حمله انجام ديااود تمام طيادس بحفاظت انے اوے یروایس مجھے اسال منکی جمازرانی بر مراق کان الدال حمل تعل الدالة جمازراني كروراك ان سے حلول کی تعدیق کر بھے ہیں۔ مراقی تر بمان تے کما کہ حاری قضائیہ وحمن کے بحری ٹھکانوں اور تیل محدوثيل كوتشانه بدائم كاسلسله جارى دع كيدوه عارب ظک کے طلاف جار حیت جاری رکھنے کے لئے استعمال میں لاناب عليم مازداني بريجلا مازه ترين تصديق شده عراق فعال عمله ٢٥ برار اسو أكياون ش وزني ايراني

كويق كابينه ميس رووبدل كاخارجه پالیسی ہے کوئی تعلق سیں

ب کیست۔ ار فروری (کونا) کیست کے امور کابینہ کے ودم دوات واشر الراشد ن كما يد كرشة ميت كوي كالخشين عاضة والمدروبدل كالكك كالرجر إلسي مری تعلق میں ہے۔ روز امر الانباء سے ایک اعزویو میں انمون مشف كماكد كورت الي خارجه باليسى يراس طرح كاريم بالبدطات على موقوا المواقعات يراس كرمونف يل كول تبديل سي مولى ب- انون في كماكداس وقت كتت كاسب يدامقد وكك فتم كرنااور ورب التكام

سٹیٹ سیکورٹی عدالت میں کوئی کے ، نام عام التامية في مدارا الأسرونية ما كالمرام المام والمام المام والمام والمام والمام والمام والمام والمام و مان من عور مددة قوا المحديث المركب والمام والم خلاف مقدمه كي ساعت

کے ت ۔ ار فروری (کا) کوے کی شیٹ سیکورٹی عدالت نے ایک کوئی باشمے کے ظاف مقدر کی اوت كا آماز كرداي بس راي يفل متعيم كرف کا ازام ہے جن میں مگ کے میجودہ قلام کو النے کی ترغيب دي محلي تحق جشش محد عبدالي البنائي كي در مدادت عوالت کے اجلاس میں مرکاری براسيكيوثرى طرف اسماله لزم اسامل حن معدعلى اكبرك خلاف فردجرم كي فرست بيش كي تقي استناه کی درخواست برعوالت فرمقدم کی باتی ماعد كارواني يوكر كري كابال بن كرر كالمعل كيا

گھڑی کو کر مار کر رکنے پر مجیور کیا دور دو آفراد کو بکڑ کرلے معجن من ليك سويدن اور أيك الموع كاباشده قعااده وونیل اقیام حصد کے ایدادی اوارے کے امریا آمریش مروائور كے طور ير كام كرتے تھے۔ بروت مى ادارے كانقامير كمرواه فان افراد كافواكو تعين فطلى قرار ویااور کماک اگران افراد کوجلدد باند کیا گیاتواداے کے تمام فير مكى افراد كولبان سيدائي تكال لياجائ كا- مايا مياب كرا توا ك والدوا الران م الكسة باقىدوسر ئے صنحد پر

المفاجدة المادية كابط في كالدلية كالمالي أياء الكحرب ودليركا با عابت ار فردری (اب) اقوام حمد کے مامنے آج کماہے کہ انسی اقوام حتمدہ کے اداد کامول کے اوام کے انکے کام کرنے والے سکونے نعوا کے دوافراد کی جلدر مالی کی توقع ہے جنسیں احوا کر ایا کیا تھا۔ اتوام متحده كادارك كاليد عرب افسرت كماكدا فكا

> كاطليه برطرني سے وكھائي ويتاہے۔ ياورب كه جعد كے روزجنولي ابنان كے شرميدا كيبابردوكارول يرسوارملے فلب بوشول نے شاہراہ کے بل کے قریب اقیام حقدہ کی وس ہزارسو ویت ہیودی اسرائیل پنے کھٹے ماسکی ۹ د فرودی دوایش صودیت فیردسان ایجنسی میں نے تا یا ہے کو گڑ کشنہ مال محد دون تقریباً وی مرادسودیت میودیون نه مک محدوث کوامراتیل بجرت ك ب- ويزا مادى كرف والد فكي كدريراء فبايا کان می در بزار ۱۸۹۸ بیدادد ۱ براد مع دائد

افواسياى نوحيت كانسس سبياس كاتعلق مقامي جد لمازمين

حزل فسالنكوكي الميعل بسب مشدة وامين ، بغروری واب ، امين کيخسمل فوانسكوفرانح كهرمدار الميكان يوودى فرايح كاأع اينے کو مِيانتقال بوگي۔ اسپني نيروسان ايجنبی سے مطابق وت محصب كا ودى طيروهم نيس بوسكا بمرضياتك استفتميركه ٨٧ مال كاعر ٢ ومره يكونواسسك للد التغلم كامراه بالأقافية فوانوكم بيحفيح مسياك

بنگلہ دلیش میں احتجاجی ہڑتال کے دوران ڈھا کہ فریٹا گانگ میں بموں محرکھا کے

مختف مقامات يرمظامرن كومنتشر كرف كالروائي

وھاکہ کے قریب بلدیاتی احقابات کے امیدواروں کے حامیوں کی جھڑیوں میں سرافرادزخی ہوگھے وعاكد ار فرودى (رائخرد لب) بكد واش ين

بمیل کے متعدد وحلکے بھی کئے جن کے تیجے میں متعدد افراد زخى موسك زخيون عن دويوليس والمسايمي شال بتائے جلتے ہیں۔ ہیس نے بتایا ہے کہ یمول کے یہ وسما كيك موالت كي عمارت سكيابر موع جمال حكام بلدیاتی احظیات کے امیدواروں سے بعض وستاویوات وصول كردب تحمد بين ثلبون فيتا إكه عدالت ملت مظامرين في تحراديمي كماليكن وليس في مظامرين کے خلاف کا رواؤ کر کے انسی قری مجیل میں منتظر کم دیا۔ عام رال کے اعث وحاکہ کے علادہ جنا گلگ س باتىدوسر يمسنحه بر

مدرحين محر ارشاد كومشقى بوت ير زور دي كيل اپوزیش کی ائیل پر آج بائیسوی عام بڑنال کی گئے۔ اس بڑال کے دوران دارا لکومت دھاک میں مظامرین نے مودان کے سرحدی تنہریر

التعويا كے طیاروں كى بمبارى مراوم ۲ فرودی دواشر باستوما کے مگ طیادوں

برقوشت بوار كرمرا ل كداك مرو كالحادي بركما فك كريك دوا واوكو فاك ادد وكود في كرد ا مودان ك ود اخیاروں میں شائع مونے والی خروں کے مطابق کسالا الأون كوريب كرويات يركف بالفروا فالولك میچے می اون ک تام آیادی نے قریب کے سیار ک طاقون میں بناء ما مس کرئ ہے ۔ فرطوم کے مرکادی ملقول ف ابی کک ان فرزل کی تعدال میس کی ہے۔

مين اران سے تعلقات متحكم كرے كا بحتاب ۱. فرودی (ماینر) ایک اعلی صبی مهدیداد ف دوره كرف والدائدان وفدكو بتايلت كريس ايران كرمانة تمام ميدان بن تعاؤن كومعنبر ذكريف كاخراجم سيدميني غرومان الحيشي كحصطابق وتعلقات دولون على لك عوام ك ين مفدة بت بول كف والفخ دس ک ایران کی اسلامی مشاوری اسمبل کا ایک وند آمیکل يمين كراوان يرسيد.

فساني مزاحمتي اركان كيحملهس اسراس نواز ميتيك واضرطاك بردت به فردری وراس بنانی قری واحمت کے اكريان كم معاني دا ين العالم يعرب ما المرافة

منى بنان آرى ليشيا كے مدا فسروں کو بلک الد تيمرے کو تدی ۲ یا۔ بیان می تا پانچاکر پرگٹریٹ کونسے کھار کو مشکے قر بولًا. نداش في جواي نبان آري لڪ ايک افر کا کارو چید کاکایت جے تبدیں نے باگیت - امالنر من مسود تبایک عص کے شاخی کارد کا تنی سال معماتم فتبركا كم يعنون ان أركاستا ملاتس منت كيف إمراكل وع كامادن كرة ب.

معارتی رفید کے

كے لئے ہمارے مرالقتی الجیجینی فرخوں سے معلق معلوات تے محسول ك عزم ساور در افول كى جداد دمد الناجراء كے لئے با و كرم وطنى يرموس على فن ٢٥١٣٧٥ - ٢١ ١٥٣١ ٢

يا بمارى . ۵ ثناخول يركني سعيمي دابطر كافم كري -بنكالكويت الوطنيس



أيك بنكر بصاب ١٩٥٠ المص بانتداد رجرو مركرت م



ہے۔ اس طرح ہے مری الکاش عادتی بر کیفول کی تعداد يدرو موجائ كي- مرى الكافية والين بعارتي فوجول صدرريكن كالشفاقة اركأ أخرى زمانه شروع بتوكفا كوشرتى ملح فركوالى اور تالى علاقين وانى كے جنكات

تجمه حريرانوں کی سفيدی کے مواان میں مجھ نسی بدلا المرک وائن بر مر

ماصل كردبي ومدور كل اوران كالميد بسي ديكن کی ایک قرین دوست نیسی د نواز نے رائٹر خرد سال ایجنسی کوتایا کدان کے نیال می اب وہ بیشت کسی زیادہ بحتر وكمال دية بي اور فود كويت مانت بال أوريسكون محسوس كرتيميد وانشادى كر أمائش وأدام ده ماحل می صدر کین آخری بار مالکرہ کا کیک کافی کے اور شائد كيمي ويود ك محمن على يحي كي بلت صادق آتى ب قانون كاس يابنى ك تحت كونى دوارت زياده وارس كاس مده رسي ره مكل و اكده ين جو كواس مصب كوخرياد كمدوس محجب الكاحاتين جونوميري متخف بويكابوكا طقب الحال كالديجيلامال مددر یکن کے لئے باساعد مزرااور انس کو تراامکیندل

كولمور ار قروري (رائش) بعارت مرى الكاش آل

باغيوں كى حراحمت كو كيلنے كى كوشش كرنے والى الى فيدول

ومتحكم يتافي مرف مت حريد بنده بزار فوق مرى النكاييج

گا۔ کوفیوش مرکاری حکام نے تایا ہے کہ حرید ہمارتی

والمتكنن- ادفرورى (رائش) امركى مدرى المي تينى ديكن اور معد كرد كرائل خاند في جعر كرود ان کی عصوی سالکرہ کے موقع بر یارٹی کا اہتمام کیا جکا خصومى بملور تفاكداس شران كاعزازش أيك خاص کیت گایگیا تو ال ووڈ کے کمیوزر الرون حسلش نے ترتیب دیا تھااور وہائشہاؤس کے مٹیٹ ڈاکٹک روم میں ووبر کی ضیافت می شریک در محمالیل کے سائے ویش کیا كياس اس كيت كنول تق كد " وه المرا أدى باورايا بمترون ب جس قدر كد كوني بوسكلب"

مك كے معمرترين صدر جن سك لئے بچيلے سال كاموسم مختيل لايا شاعدار حالت على بي اوروبات راوس على لذت التداركي علمث كروائة ع اشالي



مدودهي مينوں سے کل اين حركے عصر سال يوني كيٹري، وائٹ ايس كى ايک تعرب من نشبال كے كھا ڈيوں كھاتھ

**Old Boys** outclass

**Gold Star** 

#### **GOLF**

#### Calcavecchia and Jones share lead

PEBBLE BEACH, Calif., Feb 6, (Reuter): Sieve Jones equalled the course record at the Cypress Point club yesterday with an eight-under-par 64 and moved into a tie with Mark Calcavecchia after the second round of the \$750,000 Peoble Beach national

pro-am golf tournament. Jones and Calcavecchia have eight-under-par 136 totals. Tom ekmann is alone at 137 and Craig Stadler is at 138. Briton Sandy Lyle and West Germany's Bernhard Langer are tied for fifth

nlace at 139. Lyle had the most unusual round of the day. He started at the 10th hole and made nine straight pars for a 35. Moving to the other side, he had five birdies and an eagle for a seven-under-

دينو

اد ساز ڪا

ورباء والسر

. . . . . .

Lyle's birdie at the first was a chip in from 20 feet and his eagle on the par-five six hole also was on pitch in from 45 yards.

Jones, a five year veteran without a tour victory, posted a five-under-par 32 for the first mine holes. He then birdied the 10th and after seven straight pars he scored an eagle two at the final hole. His seven-iron shot landed about 25 feet behind the hole and then sucked back into the cup.

In Calcavecchia round he had an eagle, four birdies and three bogeys for a 69.

fom Watson, with a 72, dropped into a tie for seventh place with Jim Gallagher at fourunder-par 140. Australian Greg Norman, who like Watson had a 68 on Thursday, shot a 75 and dropped back to one-under-par

In Melbourne, Australian Mike Clayton will clash with Northern Ireland's Ronan Rafferty in tomorrow's final of the Mercedes Benz Australian Matchplay Championship at King-

ston Heath golf club. Clayton, 30, yesterday cruised into the final with a 5 and 4 victory over fellow Australian Craig Party.

Rafferty unleashed a burst of four birdies from the start of the back nine to demoralise Australian Vaughan Somers and clinch a 3 and 2 win.

Earlier in the day, Rafferty put out defending champion and top seed, Australia's lan Baker-

Finch, 4 and 2.

Clayton squeezed into the semifinals with a two up win over Mike Colandro of the United

#### Lewis eclipses

own world record NEW YORK, Feb 6, (Reuter): American Tim Lewis set a one mile walk world indoor best time of five minutes 33.53 seconds at the Millrose Games yesterday at Madison Square garden.

Lewis' winning time eclipsed his world indoor best mark of

5:38.2 he set a year ago.
American Ed O'Rourke, who placed second in 5:55.88, was later disqualified by track officials because of four separate rule infractions.

Compatriot Gary Morgan, the third place finisher at 5:56.66, was ruled to have finished second. Third place went to another American, Curtis Fischer at 6:05.66.

#### Bruno asked to wait a little

LONDON, Feb 6, (AP): British heavyweight boxer Frank Bruno philosophically accepted on Thursday he will have to wait a little longer to challenge world champion Mike Tyson, despite the fact that he is the World Box-

ing Council's No.1 contender.

British promoters had pen-

cilled in a date for a match-up between Tyson and Bruno at Wembley soccer stadium. But all that was swept aside on Tuesday when the news came from the United States that Tyson would defend against Michael Spinks in a \$70 million clash that is set to be the biggest ever, financially, in the sport's history. Bruno's response was: "Good

luck to them. I only wish I had a percentage." His manager, Terry Lawless, added: "They'd be insane not to fix up the fight with that sort of money involved." With Tyson also contracted to

defend his titles against Tony Tubbs in Tokyo in March, Bruno probably will have to wait until September at the earliest for a shot at the champion. That would mean a contest in the meantime to prevent him getting ring-rusty.

Home Box Office, which is backing Tyson's fight series, reportedly is insisting, anyway, that Bruno meet another top-ten heavyweight to prove he is a wor-thy challenger for the world title.

"I'm ready to fight whenever one is fixed up and I don't mind who it is against," the 26-yearold Briton, beaten twice in 34 contests, said.

"I'm still the No.1 contender to Tyson and I'm sure my chance DURAN RAISES HIS RECORD TO 82-7

## Starling outpoints Ozaki to retain title

ATLANTIC CITY, NJ. Feb 6, (Reuter): American Marion Starling made his first successful defence of the World Boxing Association welterweight championship when he outpointed Fujio Ozaki of Japan over 12rounds here yesterday.

Judge Wiso Fernandez of Puerto Rico scored the fight 118-110, judge Rodolfo Maklanado of Panama scored it 117-114, and Carlos Sucre of Venezuela had it

117-112 in favour of Starling. For much of the fight Starling kept the Japanese challenger off balance with a steady diet of left

#### **Punches**

The WBA champion cut the face of Ozaki in the second round. Ozaki won the fourth round when he landed a series of punches that drove the champion to his corner. Ozaki again shook Starling in the ninth round with a right hand that jarred the cham-

pion's mouthpiece. But Starling continued to pile up points with his jab.
Starling improved his record to 45-4 while Ozaki's now stands

at 21-5. In other bouts, three-times world champion Roberto Duran of Panama raised his record to 82-7 with a unanimous 10-round decision over American Ricky Stackhouse in a 10-round middl-

eweight contest. Duran controlled the contest with a steady right hand that rocked Stackhouse throughout the fight. In the sixth round, Duran knocked him down with a right but Stackhouse got up at four and held on for the final 34 seconds of the round.

Two rounds later, the 36-yearold veteran buckled Stackhouse's knees with a five-punch

NEW YORK, Feb 6, (AP): Greg

Foster continued his recent

domination over Renaldo

Nehemiah, winning the 55-metre

high hurdles in the Millrose Games last night at Madison

Long jumper Jackie Joyner-Kersee and sprinter Gwen

Torrence also scored impressive

Today Victory was in soft in the since Nehemiah returned to

track in 1986 after four years in the National Football League

Rivalry

Although Nehemiah still holds a commanding lead with

one dead heat over Foster in a

rivalry that began in the late

Clearly, it is Foster, who was

Nehemiah, still struggling to

find the form and technique that carried him to the world outdoor

record in the 110-metre hurdles

and the world indoor best in the 55-metre hurdles, finished a distant fifth in 7.22, edging 1984

Olympic champion Roger King-

dom, who was last in the same

timed in 7.07 seconds.

with the San Francisco 49ers.

Square Garden.

flurry sending him to the canvas with 1:08 left in the round.

Duran continued to dominate the final two rounds but could not knock Stackhouse down. "I had to get into condition too fast," said Duran. "If I was in top

condition I could have knocked him out in the fourth or fifth

"I was happy to go 10 rounds. Right now, I want to get right back to business and hopefully fight in April." American Mark Breland stop-

ped Mexico's Juan Alonso Villa at 2:03 of the third round in a scheduled 10-round welterweight bout. Breland dominated the fight

and knocked Villa against the ropes in the second round.

#### TOURING TEAM CONTINUES ITS PATTERN OF DECLINE

# Sri Lanka collapse against Victoria

6, (AP): Sri Lanka continued its pattern of gradual decline since ability.

arriving in Australia with a woeful batting performance today against Victoria at the Melbourne Cricket Ground. The Sri Lankans reached their Nadir with the Test against Australia only six days away as they

crashed to 157 all out from 65.5 over against a consistent Victorian attack on a helpful but hardly terrifying pitch. The Sri Lankans arrived in Australia on Dec 22 and lashed

the Western Australian bowlers four days later 7-382 from 93.3 overs with Asanka Gurusinha

have had a hard time in the World

Series Cup and provided only infrequent displays of their

In Perth next week, they will face a confident Australian team. Today's start of play was delayed for two hours after heavy overnight rain seeped under the covers and umpires Bert Guy and

surrounds too soggy.
Victorian captain Dean Jones had no hesitation asking Sri Lanka to bat on a helpful-looking pitch that promised some assistance to his pace line-up of Merv Hughes, Tony Dodemaide, Paul Reiffel and

David Holden declared the

Davis was the pick of the Gurusinha, Arjuna Ranatunga. captain Ranjan Madugalle and

Simon Davis.

Champaka Ramanayake.

He served a consistent diet of little off-cutters on off-stump. and the Sri Lankan batsmen lost their patience long before his line started to waver.

#### **Patience**

Gurusinha, Ranatunga and Ramanayake helped deliveries into the waiting slip cordon. Ranjan Madugalle played down the wrong line of a straight one and Mahanama spooned a catch to gully after finally losing the will to continue.

For Davis, the haul represented his first bag of five wickets in first-class cricket since he took 6-53 against Queensland at the

had given some assistance but was not devilish for batting.
Opening bat Mahanama

"I really wanted the fight to go

a little longer," Foreman said. "I

wanted a clean win, a knockout

"Some fighters settle for 10-round decisions but I want to go

for knockouts," Foreman said.

'Too much is expected of me.

The fans want me to knock

Foreman, 244 (111 kg), has won all seven of his fights since returning to the ring last March after a decade of inactivity. He

ran his overall record to 52-2-0.

The win set up a March 19

fight against Anders Ecklund, a

everybody out."

three-hour vigil of 33 before he was the fifth man out at 87. Scoreboard

SRI LANKA first insings R Mahanama e Dodemaide b Davis 33 B Kuruppu e Dimattina b Reiffel . 10 ha c Dimattina b Davis 11 A De Silva c Siddons b Reiffel ..... 10 A Ranatunga c Dimattina b Davis . 9 R Madagalle b Davis ...... 20 R Ratnayekec Dimattina b Hughes 29 

G Labrooy c Dimattina b Dodemaide

resistance of the day with a lonely

S Jeganathan not out Extras (lb-4 ab-3 w-4) ...

Fall of wickets: 1-26 2-40 3-67 4-78

Queensland

in command

BRISBANE, Australia, Feb 6,

(Reuter): A century by opener Trevor Barsby and a dash of lan

Botham magic carried Queen-sland to an imposing 341 for seven at the close of the opening

day of the Sheffield match

Barsby, batting with seven stit-

against South Australia today.

ches in a cut finger, scored 102 in 203 minutes and figured in a 163-

run partnership for the second wicket with Glenn Trimble, who

made a steady 57.

## 5-87 6-119 7-122 8-136 9-145. Bowling: Hnghes 19-3-56-1 (ab-2 w-3), Reiffel 15-4-30-2 (ab-1), Dodemaide 11.5-5-17-1 (w-1), Davis 20-8-50-5.

### Barsby and After winning the toss OBCC **Botham put**

elected to bat and scored 157 runs in alloted 25 overs losing five wickets in the process. Idrees batted with complete authority over all the bowlers scoring unbeaten 58 runs including eight superbly executed boundaries.

towards the total.

Botham was at his swashbuckling best, clouting seven fours and three sixes on his way to 60 in not save GSCC from defeat. 75 minutes. He was out edging leg-spinner Peter Sleep to wick-etkeeper Wayne Philipps just Nadeem 12 was only other bat-

before the close. Andrew Zesers was the pick of the bowlers, conceded only 58 runs from 28 overs of medium pace for one wicket.

An unbeaten 81 by Australian opener Geoff Marsh rescued Western Australia from collapse against bottom side Tasmania in their shield match in Hobart. Marsh batted for 330 minutes

as his side recovered from 55 for three to reach 253 for six by the

He shared partnerships of 90 in 102 minutes for the fourth wicket with Wayne Andrews, 63 in 55 minutes for the fifth wicket with Tim Zoehrer, and 45 in 48 minutes for the sixth wicket with Chris Matthews.

#### Fijian to face Aussie

SUVA, Fiji, Feb 6, (AP): Veteran Fijian boxer Sakaria Ve will face

#### Idrees: 58 not out By Rlaz Chaudhry OLD BOYS Cricket Club

(OBCC) led shrewdly by veteran all-rounder Ghulam Haider trounced Gold Star Cricket Club (GSCC) by 38 runs at Dasman Complex ground, Sharq on Friday afternoon.

Ghulam Haider also batted well and hit four fours in his knock of 33 valuable runs. Riaz Chaudhry 25 and Riaz Mian 18 (not-out) also contributed For GSCC Zaheer, Razak,

Khadam, Tariq and Mehmood picked a wicket each. Needing 6.33 per over GSCC lost the wickets at regular intervals and reached only I 19 in 25 overs after losing eight wickets.

Razak played responsible. innings of 62 unbeaten runs, hitting six boundaries, but could

sman to reach the double figures. Iftikhar Hussain led the bowling onslaught for OBCC taking three for 18 runs as Ghulam Haider, Riaz Mian, Ejaz and Riaz Chaudhry got a scalp each. Idrees after a fine batting performance excelled in wicket-

#### **England will** not replace

NEW PLYMOUTH, New Zealand, Feb 6, (Reuter): England will not replace injured pace bowler Neil Foster, who was returning home today less than a week before the first

Tour manager Peter Lush said the five seam bowlers left in the party would be enough for the

tomorrow.

#### bowlers with his haul of 5-50 MCG in December, 1985. making 202, well supported by from 20 overs, taking the scalps of Roshon Mahanama, Asanka Skipper Jones said the wicket consistent scores from Aravinda de Silva and Brendon Kuruppu. But since then, the tourists

Foreman stops Trane in fifth round LAS VEGAS, Nevada, Feb 6, (AP): Former heavyweight champion George Foreman scored his seventh straight victory last night since returning to the ring, stopping a bloodied Guido Trane in the fifth round of

their scheduled 10-round bout. Trane was bleeding heavily from the nose and from a cut over his left eye when referee Mills Lane stopped the light at 2:39 of

the fifth round. Foreman dominated the bout from the opening bell, but Trane proved to be his toughest comeback opponent yet, landing several shots in the fourth and. fifth rounds that appeared to shake Foreman.

Extended "I played an acting job like I wasn't getting hurt, but he was beginning to get to me," the 40-

Kersee and Torrence score impressive victories

**Foster beats Nehemiah in hurdles** 

He never trailed again.

the blocks in the six-man race.

but Foster caught him quickly,

beating him over the first hurdle.

that I won't always start first,"

said Foster, who was competing with a slight cold.

about Nehemiah's fast start.

bemoan his poor technique.

Puzzle

the puzzle missing ... some big gaps," he said. "Basically, my speed and strength are there, but where I'm losing it is over the top of the hurdles. That's where I'm

still behind the other runners.

"My technique is all wrong."

For me, it's like starting all over.

Technically, I'm in the air too much. Then, I lose my balance.

Arthur Blake finished second in 7.10 and Cletus Clark was

The victory was Foster's

second in a row in the Millrose

Games, his fifth in six years and

"There are still some pieces of

Foster said he wasn't worried

"I've gotten used to the fact

year-old Foreman said.

"This fight extended me more than I expected," Foreman admitted. "He really came on after the first couple of rounds and I told myself, "you might as well get out your guns. You're gonna have to fight this man." Foreman earned \$20,000 for

the fight, held before a sellout crowd of 4,500 at Caesar's Palace. Trane, 215 (97 kg), fell to 13-7-

4. The Italian fighter was paid \$5,000 for the bout, his first outside of Europe. Trane, the Italian heavyweight champion, began bleeding from the nose in the second round and Foreman kept after him behind a stiff left jab that constantly snap-

ped Trane's head back.

However, Foreman seemed una-

ble to land with combinations

world last year and won the gold

medal in the world outdoor

championships in 1987 for the second straight time, taking over

the mantle that once belonged to

No one, however, seems able to displace Joyner-Kersee as the

outstanding woman's track and

inches (6.9m) --- only two inches

(5cm) short of her American

In smashing the meet mark of 21-11.5 (6.69m) she set in 1986,

Joyner-Kersee had three jumps

Torrence sped to victory in the

women's 55-metre dash in 6.64

for her 34th consecutive victory

in 16 meets, including trials and

Torrence burst out quickly and easily beat 1984 100-metre gold medallist Evelyn Ashford, who finished second in 6.71.

In the famed wanamaker mile,

Ireland's Marcus O'Sullivan, the

1987 world indoor champion,

field athlete

indoor record.

semifinals.

over 22 feet (6.7m).

"I only worry about myself ... I Joyner-Kersee, the Associated a rate else. The said of stay well a trees. Female Athlete of the said of t

the now struggling Nehemiah.

and missed often when he tried to throw his right hand. Trane, who fought defensively

the first four rounds, came after Foreman in the fifth and caught the former champion with a big left to the head midway through the round.

Retallated The punch seemed to irritate Foreman and he retaliated with five straight shots to the head, opening a cut over Trane's left eve that began bleeding heavily.

Lane stopped the fight so the ring physician, Dr Flip Homansky, could examine the cut and then declared Foreman the winner when Homansky advised that the fight be stopped.

A few second earlier, Lane had briefly stopped the fight so that Trane's nose, which was puffed and blooded, could be examined.

LONDON, Feb 6, (AP): Faced

with mounting pressure by Brit-ish officials, the International

Boxing Federation backed down

today and agreed to reduce Frank Tate's IBF world middl-

eweight title fight against Tony

Sibson tomorrow from 15 to 12

be fought over 12 rounds," IBF

president Robert Lee said in

London. "The decision has been

made to protect (promoter)

Frank (Warren) and to give

Explosive

explosive clash with Sibson has

been dwarfed by a high-powered

fight outside the ring.

The fight at Bingley Hall, Stafford in Central England, has

been caught in a tug of war bet-

ween the IBF and the British

Boxing Board of Control over its

Until today's eve-of-fight

announcement, the IBF stuck to

its rules governing world title fights and said tomorrow's bout

would be over 15 rounds which.

For weeks, Tate's potentially

Tony Sibson a chance."

The fight goes ahead, it will

rounds.

duration.

former European heavyweight champion, as Foreman tries to continue his busy schedule which he hope will earn him a little fight

against Mike Tyson. The Foreman-Ecklund fight is also scheduled for Caesar's Palace. IBF backs down on world title fight they maintained, was a true test of a world champion.

But the British officials followed the line of the two other

world governing bodies, the

World Boxing Council and the

World Boxing Association, in restricting contests to no more than 12 rounds on the grounds of The British board refused to sanction the contest over 15 rounds and, although the fight goes ahead with IBF officials, the BBBC threatened to withdraw the licenses of Sibbon, Warren

and any other Britons on the undercard connected with the Speaking on independent television, Lee said Sibson, who

has already made two unsuccessful world title attempts, had to be given one last chance. Lee said the IBF may decide to fall into line with the WBC and WBA when it holds its annual convention in Miami, Fla on May 31 though June 14. Reduc-

ing its world title fights to 12

rounds on permanent basis, he

said, "may or may not happen."

Australian Alex Temelkov for the vacant South Pacific middieweight title in Suva on March 19, promoter John Beater announced yesterday.

Reputed & well-established organisation

#### SECRETARY

Qualified stenographer in English language, well conversant with all types of office work. Proficiency in English is essential.

Qualified storekeeper, well conversant with modern techniques of storekeeping e.g. cardex system, Inventory control etc. and possessing valid driving licence. Proficiency in both Arabic & English languages would be preferred.

Applicants meeting above requirements may send Resume/C.V. and photo-copy of passport (pages containing all particulars including residence permit) along with one photograph to:

P.O. Box No. 3010 (Safat)

#### **FOR RENT**

1-4 shops open on each other. 60 square metres in area. Good for a trading, travel office, pharmacy ... etc. Abdulla Al Mubarak St., Buri Al Hamam Bldg. opp. Al Maseel parking and Egyptair.

### Call tel. 2432761.

bldg. Each floor is of 160 square metres in area. Good for a commercial, advocate, contracting, or export-import office. Available from 1/3/88. Call tel. 2432761.

Baghli Sponge (stores). 1,000 square metres in area. Available now. Call tel. 2432761.

## **REQUIRED**

requires following:

**STOREKEEPER** 

13031 --- Safat, Kuwait.

2- The second and sixth floors in the same

3- A store in Al Rai industrial area, behind Al

# injured Foster

cricket Test against New Zealand.

rest of the tour. Foster left the team in Aus-

tralia after a specialist told him to rest his injured knee for four weeks. His team-mates flew on to New Zealand where they will start a three-day game against a Shell XI in New Plymouth

#### waited patiently before seizing the lead with 1.5 laps remaining, and breezed to victory in 3:56.89. He was ranked No. 1 in the Nehemiah was the first out of **British team flies to Calgary**

going over the hurdle."

third in 7.12.

his sixth overall.

LONDON, Feb 6, (AP): Britain's team for the winter Olympic games left for Calgary today, laden down with baggage but with only an outside chance of medals.

of medals. The party of 116, the biggest ever assembled for a winter games by his country, flew out from Heathrow without any realistic hopes of coming home with honors in the absence of bigname skaters who have boosted success in recent years, such as Jane Torvill and Christopher

No facilities

"For a country which doesn't have any alps, not too much snow and no proper indoor winter sports facilities, it's not a bad team," said Charles Palmer, chairman of the British Olympic Association and team comman-"We can't say as in the last three games that we are going in

pion on the firm. This time we are not in that fortunate position, but we have got opportunities of coming back with medals if we are lucky.' Palmer said the lack of

with a world or European cham-

facilities at home was often to blame for Britain's lack of success in the winter games. "We invented Bob-Sleigh, we invented luge — and there's not one Bob or luge run in the country. They have to go abroad," he

"The downhill skiers have to do the same. There is a little bit of skiing in Scotland but most people travel on the white circus around Europe and the world during the season." in Calgary, Alberta, progress

reports and nagging problems

are expected to take up most of

the time as the International

Olympic Comittee opens a week



The official mascots of the 1988 Winter Olympics are ready to start welcoming visitors to Calgary.

of meetings prior to the start of the Calgary winter games.

The IOC's executive board, headed by President Juan Antonio Samaranch, is starting weekend talks today. The board will consider com-

mittee reports and other matters

to be presented to the IOC's 93rd session, which opens on Monday at Calgary's convention centre. Nothing earth-shaking is on the agenda for either the board or the session, but several key items

The question of allowing ten-

nis players to compete in South

Africa and the possible impact

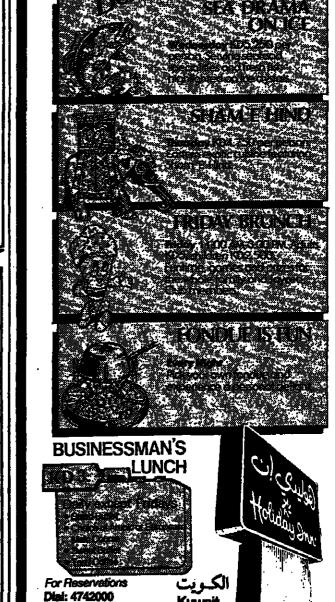
that might have on the Olympics

will be considered.

now that tennis pros are allowed in are expected to be discussed by at least the board. Demands -

So is what to do about North Korea's continuing demands to co-host the 1988 summer games. The North was one of only six nations out of 167 IOC members to reject an invitation to Scoul. and a special IOC panel is drawing up possible punishment for boycotting countries.

The board also could take up the case of Sergei Guliaev, a world champion speed skater from the Soviet Union involved in allegations of steroid smug-



Kuwait

4732100 Ext. 600

#### Adams upsets Fendick to reach finals

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Feb6 (AP): Unseeded American Katrina Adams came from behind today in the semifinals of the \$50,000 Virginia Slims of Wellington's women's tennis tournament to record the most important victory of her short DEO CAFECE.

Down one set and 2-5 to topseeded Patty Fendick, Adams staged the comeback of the tournament to win 3-6, 7-6, 6-4 and earn a place in tomorrow's final. She is playing in only her second major tournament since turning professional.

Adams will meet Canadian Jill Hetherington, the tournament's 13th seed who completed her best week on the circuit by ousting the second-seeded and 29th ranked player in the world Anne Minter oi Australia 7-5, 2-6, 6-4.

Minter struggled on serve and at 15-40 down double faulted to leave Hetherington to serve for LUTON BEAT OXFORD IN GOAL SPREE

# Liverpool stumble to a draw against West Ham

LONDON, Feb 6, (Reuter): Runaway leaders Liverpool suffered a rare indignity today when they stumbled to a 0-0 draw at home to West Ham and found themselves upstaged by the goal exploits of two of the English First Division's least fashionable

While Liverpool struggled to extend their club record unbeaten start to the season to 25 matches, Luton beat Oxford 7-4 in an extraordinary clash in front of only 8,000 fans at Kenilworth

**Points** 

Liverpool's point against West Ham kept them 15 points clear of Nottingham Forest and Manchester United at the top. Forest beat Chelsea 3-2 and United, 30 years to the day after the Munich air disaster killed eight of the Busby Babes, beat Coventry 1-0.

Luton, unbeaten in eight games, made a storming start only 19 minutes, thanks to goals from Mick Harford and Brian

But Oxford fought back to make it 3-7 at the interval Dean Saunders with a penalty and Martin Foyle sandwiching another Luton strike from Farron McDonough.

Luton striker Mark Stein then scored an 11-minute hat-trick at the start of the second half, Oxford replying through Richard Hill, to put the home team 6-3 ahead and further goals followed from Harford and Les Phillips before the final whistle.

The two teams meet again on Wednesday at Oxford in an English League Cup semifinal, first leg.

Results English Division One				
Liverpool	0	West Ham		
Luton	7	Oxford		
Manchester U	1	Coventry -		
Norwich	0	Watford		

Derby Charlto Portsmouth Sheffield Wed Southamoto Wimbledon Newcastle

Aston Villa Leicester Blackburn Manchester City Hull Bournemouth Crystal Palace loswish. Bradford Milwaii Stoke Sheffield U

Blackpool Sonderlan **Bristol Rovers** Wigan

Cambridge Torquay Stockport Cartiale Hartlepool Swansea Burnley Scarboro Cardiff Postponed: Darlington

Scottish Pro Aberdeen Rangers Motherwell Morton Falkirk Hibernian Dundee Hearts Scotish Divi Queen of South Meadowbank East Fife Clyde Forfar Queen's Park Montrose

Postponed: Berwick v Alloz, Brechin v Matiock Bangor Worksop (Played at Worksop). Caemarfon Buxton Chorley Oswestry Marine

Norwich Coventry 24 6 6 12 21 30 24 26 5 8 13 17 32 23 Watford 25 6 5 14 32 53 23 26 4 8 14 23 40 20 Oxford **English Division Two** 31 17 10 4 50 25 61 Aston Villa 30 16 9 5 44 28 57 Black burn Crystal Palace 31 17 4 10 66 47 55 30 15 8 7 41 24 53 Middlesbrough 30 16 4 10 49 37 52

France win four-nation soccer tourney

MONACO, Feb 6. (Reuter: France, fallen European champions, won a four-nation socretournament when they defeated Morocco 2-1 in the final yester-

Striker Yannick Stopyra headed both French goals, one in each half, from passes by Jean-Marc Ferreri to give the home team a little encouragement after a dire slide since the 1986 World Cup finals.

But the victory over a team shorn of its best players was not wholly convincing and France still have a long way to go as they try to rebuild their fortunes following the departure of Michel Platini and most of the key players who lifted them to two World Cup semifinals.

Switzerland, beaten 2-1 by France in Toulouse on Tuesday, took third place with a 2-1 win over Austria, their first over their alpine neighbours in 20 years.

Until this tournament, france had won only once in 11 outings since taking third place in the Mexico World Cup, failing along the way to qualify for the final series of the European champiosnhip in defence of the title they won in 1984.

After scoring twice in the first nine minutes against Switzerland. France again took a quick lead in the final when Stopyra profited from an error by goalkeeper Khalil Azmi to head home in the ninth minute.

But Morocco troubled the French defence with swift attacks and goalkeeper Bruno Martini did well in the 27th minute to foil El Gharef, who had scored twice in Tuesday's 3-1 defeat of Aus-

Six minutes later Morocco deservedly equalised through left back Abdelmajid Lamriss after a blunder by central defender Basile Boli

Stopyra restored the French lead four minutes after the interval when Ferreri, who provided most of the more imaginative openings, again supplied the perfect pass.

#### Alen drives to victory

KARLSTAD, Sweden, Feb 6; (Renter): Finland's Markke Alen drove his Lancia to victory today in the Swedish motor rally, the second event of the 1988 v

championship.

Swede: Stig Blomquist. Has second in a Ford, followed by conpatriot Lars Torph in an Audi.

1.

## Kuwait teams to drive in Qatar

By Gall Seery

KUWAIT-based drivers Lester Featherstonehaugh and novice Mike Allen will be entering this weekend's Qatar Rally, which is the first round of the 1988 Middle East Championship. Both will be driving Volvo 240s. though Allen's car is a turbo

Allen drove in the local rally last month, where he came through to finish 17th despite a multitude of problems which included a fire in his fuel tank. He was partnered by Martin Philips and driving Featherstone-haugh's car. This will be his first outing in the Volvo 240 turbo.

**Participated** 

Lester is an experienced driver, having participated in a great number of UK, local and Middle East Championship events, including the 1986 Qatar Rally; his last was the Kuwait International Rally where problems Holder Sweden take Davis Cup lead

GAVLE. Sweden, Feb 6,

(Reuter): Doubles partners

Stefan Edberg and Anders

Jarryd today booked Sweden's

place in the second round of the

Davis Cup world group competi-

tion with a 6-3 7-5 6-4 win over

New Zealand's Kelly Evernden

The victory gave defending champions Sweden an unbeata-

ble 3-0 lead without having lost a

Outcome

in doubt, with the Swedes taking only 24 minutes to win the first set

on the strength of a devastating

display of accurate first serves

Swedish service game during the

first set, and Lewis's serve was

broken to love in the sixth game. Evernden and Lewis made a desperate attempt to stop the rot, saving three set points in their

own service game at 2-5, but

Edberg served to love in the foll-

ning into another of the marath-

ons seen in yesterday's singles

matches, when one set lasted 98 In the fourth game, Jarryd lost

his service after making two dou-ble faults but the Swedes replied

coolly in the next game by breaking Lewis's serve to love. Lewis, finding himself the cen-

tre of attention in anti-apartheid

Sweden following his controver-

sial tour of South Africa last year.

looked strained on court and his serve was shown up as the weak

link in the New Zealand defence.

EDINBURGH, Feb 6, (Reuter):

**Five Nations Rugby** 

owing game to clinch the set. The second set looked like tur-

The New Zealand partnership failed to win a single point in the

The outcome was never really

and David Lewis.

singles matches.

from both players.



**Driver Mike Allen in action** 

forced him out of the competition on the first leg.

Lester who is to be partnered by Mike Allen, father of the driver of the other Volvo, said that the two cars had part sponsorship from Castrol, and would be aiming to take part in all six rounds of this year's champion-

The two drivers will definitely

Edberg showed his class as the

He took advantage of the fast

indoor surface to make his first

serves almost unreturnable and it

was largley due to his perfor-

mance that Jarryd was able to

The New Zealanders lost a lot

In New Delhi Slobodan

Zivojinovic overcame the

experience of his opponents and

the inexperience of his own part-

ner to spur Yugoslavia to a 2-1 lead over India, last year's beaten

finalists, in their Davis Cup

world group first round tie today.

year-old Goran Prpic, wore down Vijay and Anand Amritraj to win doubles clash 7-56-33-62-

Zivojinovic, partnered by 21-

Indian number one Ramesh Krishnan meets Bruno Oresar

and Vijay Amritraj plays

Zivojinovic in the reverses singles

Malaysia kept its Davis Cup

hopes alive today when Chow Chin Chuan and Veera Selvam

won their doubles match to deny

Sri Lanka the winning point it was seeking in their tennis tie. In Manila, Filipinos

Raymond Suarez and Rod Rafael defeated Hitoshi Shirato

and Eiji Takeuchi of Japan 9-11, 6-4, 6-4, 6-4 today, keeping alive

Philippine hopes for advancing

to the semifinals of Davis Cup

● In Basle, Switzerland,

tennis competition.

ln

Kuala Lumpur,

serve out to seal the second set.

of their sparkle in the third set in making the single break neces-

sary to clinch the match.

world's second best singles

player, and provided the vital

breaks during his service game.

participate in Jordan in June, as well as in the Kuwait International in March. They will then examine the possibilities and practicalities of competing the remaining three events.

The teams expect to arrive in Qatar to start their practise sessions, and will have the back-up support of Al Futain, the local Volvo Agent.

resumed second singles match in the first round of the world group Davis Cup today to level the tie 1-Play was halted last night with

the score two sets each.

Claudio Mezzadri of Swit-

zerland beat Henri Leconte of

France 3-6 6-3 0-6 8-6 6-2 in the

#### 29 6 6 17 32 54 24 29 4 8 17 31 68 20 West Ham 262 7 10 9 28 34 31 27 8 7 12 33 45 31 Challenge Cup lead **Rob Baker maintains**

By Gail Seery

ROB Baker took an eleven point lead in the Ahmadi Challenge Cup on Friday, after four incident full races. Jeff Butt now lies in second place, followed by novice Eric Andrews, who trails him by eight points.

The Challenge Cup consists of four races, the points for these are totted up to give a cumulative total, and therefore a winner for the day. Friday's races formed the third round of the challenge, and were hotly contested. First race

In the first race Dennis Fulcher took victory, followed by Lloyd, Andrews, Gandy, Butt and Baker. Andrews started the race from

pole position, with Baker at the back of the grid. Over the next six laps Baker worked his way forward to fourth place, behind Fulcher, Andrews and Butt. Andrews was pressured off by Butt at the club house bend, but managed to keep in the race, while Baker mounted a strong challenge to Butt and passed him on the seventh lap. Shortly afterwards the two collided; this incident was later the subject of a protest by Baker, who felt that Butt had driven dangerously. This was upheld and Butt was reprimanded." Race two saw only three of the

seven drivers finishing. Baker

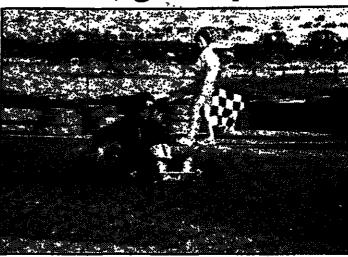
won, followed by Fulcher and Lloyd. Butt suffered brake problems which forced him to retire, and Andrews was "nudged off" early in the race. This time he was unable to restart. Gandy went out on lap 2, and Thomas had a seized engine on the fourth lap.

Second win

In race three Baker took his second win of the day, followed by Lloyd, Andrews and Butt. Butt was at the back of the grid and never came through. Lloyd had pole position, next to Thomas, and leading Andrews, but Baker had pushed through to take the lead by the third lap.

In the final mens' race Butt had pole and took the lead, ahead of Baker, Gandy, Fulcher and Andrews, who once again was to find himself bumped off the track a few laps later. Baker was chasing very close behind and the result at the finishing line was a matter of inches. "The race was very well driven," said Sue Andrews, official scorer for the kart club.

Baker said that he had gone into the final race knowing that he needed to come second, ahead of Fulcher and Lloyd, in order to win the day's event and lengthen his lead in the Cup. "I drove a close race, waiting for any mis-takes," he said: "He didn't make any, but I wanted to prove that you can drive close without push-



Rob Baker crosses the finish line

ing another driver off." The standings in the Ahmadi Chailenge Cup are now as follows: Baker (kart 1) 186, Butt (kart 2) 175, Andrews (kart 7) 167. Lloyd (kart 5) 159, Fulcher (kart 3) 157, Gandy (kart 6) 154. Thomas (kart 4) 68

The day also saw the second round of the Ladies' Championship in which Sue Andrews took her second victory. She started from anti-pole position and took an immediate lead which was never challenged. Second was fillian" Buris, who started well back in the grid — by the time she came through, the gap between

be closed. Bimmi Martin seized her engine early in the race, and while the others were spinning. Sue Andrews and Jillian Burns both drove a safe and consistent race. Louise Tait finished in third position. The other racers were Tina Matthews, Mini Nainen, and Ivy George. Ladles

her and Sue Andrews could not

The standings in the Ladies Championship are as follows: 1st Sue Andrews, 2nd Jillian Burns, 3rd Louise Tait, 4th Bimmi Martin, 5th Tina Matthews and Mini Nainen, 6th Gail Seery, and 7th Ivy George.

# SUPERLIGHTS

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

**Scotland upset France** 

Full-back Gavin Hastings scored 16 points, including a try when he ran the length of the pitch, as Scotland recorded an emphatic 23-12 victory over title-holders France in the Five Nations Rugby Union International at Murrayfield today. Hastings also kicked four pen-

alties in an impressive Scottish points' tally that also included a try by left-wing Iwan Tukalo and a drop goal by Richard Cramb.

France, runners up in the inaugural World Cup in New Zealand last year and winners of their previous eight Five Nations matches including their opening game of the current tournament against England, made a promising start when in the first minute Jean-Patrick Lescarboura dropped a goal.

But thereafter the French were outplayed by the rampant Scots. A penalty from wing Pierre Berot was their only other first-half score and it was not until the dying minutes that they added to their points when wing Patrice Lagisquet went over for a try in the corner which Berot conver-

In London left-wing Adrian Hadley scored twice within 10 minutes to clinch an 11-3 win for Wales over England in the Five Nations Rugby Union championship match at Twickenham

The match, while never rising to the heights, was stilla keenlyfought encounter in the best traditions of England-Wales matches with the flair and improvisation of the Welsh backs proving the decisive factor.

#### ARAB & TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah **Editor-in-Chief** 

Editorial Offi